

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

597

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 597

New Jersey

Second Regiment
Be - Br



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531) .
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 138
Beach, Stephen

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Out, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 11 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- *April 5* -----, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86^{..} 9^{..} 2^{..}* -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ *80^{..} 11^{..} 8* -----

Remarks: -----

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Privat

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept. 7th
Aug. 1st, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Plat

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

June 21, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Hard

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated at Morristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Chatham

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pl

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Charlestown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alm

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

AMU

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv - { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv } 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* to be well

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Over

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pl

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Tern of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ames

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt.

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Now

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

PM { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X New

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt. { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X Allen

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pr { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

138-a

Beam, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37431022

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 | 177

Samuel Beam

Cvt 2nd J Regt

Appears on:

After Returns*

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Samuel Beam Priv
2nd J. Regt, June 9 1777
to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

139

Beard, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beard, Joseph

139-a

Beard, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426174	20	
2	371757	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Robert Beard

2 Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1st, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Joseph H. Beard
H. Helmer's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May, 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Disch. Oct^r, 20, 78.

Remarks:

* [This book appears to have been copied from original rolls] in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

✓ 140
Bearson, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Bearson

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

³⁴¹
Beath, Archibald

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beth, Archibald

142
✓ Bedford, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

James Bedford

Cpt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Harmon

✓ 143
Bedlo, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

P

2

N. J.

Joseph Beddo

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mar., 1777*.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 da.*

Wages per month *L 2. 10^s*

Time on subsistence *15 wks.*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *L 16 - 5^s*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

2

N. J.

Geo. Bidlo
St. Moul's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Res. 1. May, 4. 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *44*, page *16*

144
Bedlock Benjamin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bedlock Benjamin

✓ 145
Bee, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B.

2

N. J.

Thos Bee

But

{ Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Aug 27, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

emo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Thos Bee

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
19 Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thos

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bee
St. Henry's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May²⁴, 1780.

Term enlisted for 6 mo.

Casualties Disch'd, Dec^r, 10, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 11, page 17

146
Beech, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

2

N. J.

Joseph Beech

Ensign, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
major's Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town, June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

James

147
Belden, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers ~~wherein~~

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Belden

Sgt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to April, 1777*.

When enlisted *Dec 13, 17*.

Time in service *3 M. 15 D.*

Wages per month *3 £ " 0 " 0.*

Time on subsistence *15 W. 1 D.*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *18 £ " 1 " 0.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

(545c)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Belden
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Baldwin
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 & als*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of June 2 11 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

L

2

N. J.

John Belden

See L, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ & 20⁰⁰ & 20⁰⁰*.

Time of service *1st 1777*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay is \$ 10⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Belden
Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *63 3/4*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay 110*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Budden

Pvt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 200.

Time of service 1 1/2 10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Inf 1st Biltin

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph K. Alden
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27.00*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *10.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Beldin

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.

January 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

on furloughs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *52 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Selden

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1st (May 31)*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12th*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *9.24* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Feb 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *to June 1st*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L¹⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Selden
St. Cummings's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 15*, 1776.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wid. Feb. 1, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14*, page *16*

148

Belden, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belden, Joseph

1249
Beltinghar, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers *wherein*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13.

2

N. J.

John Belinghar

Put

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

When enlisted Jan'y 15", 1777.

Time in service 2 mos. 20 days

Wages per month 2 10 0

Time on subsistence 4 2

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 5 16 2

Remarks

Copy

✓ Bell, ¹⁵⁰ Josiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Jonas or Josiah Bell
H. Luse's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec^r, 15, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 16

Luse

B

2

N. J.

+ Josias Bell

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To April 1, 1777.

Time of enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in service 3 Mo 15 Days

Time of subsistence 8 Weeks

Pay per month £2-10

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay £8-15

Amount of subsistence £4

Total £12-15

Deserted, &c.,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Private, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Riv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

T. Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Werner

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

13

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heaven

13

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. J. J. J.

73

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. W. W.

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x 22 Shawmut

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 1/20 Lls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 6

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Y. Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁷/₃₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra Pay} month

allowed by Act of Congress Feb 16 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay \$22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan^r, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

Israel Bell

Plt, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Attest

B. | 2 | N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

B. | 2 | N. J.

Josias Bell

P. 2., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at 2d River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hartung

B. | 2 | N. J.

Josias Bell

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd after
Deserters.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Esterling

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Easton

B.

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

No 1, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Officer

B.

2

N. J.

Justus Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bell

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *March & Decr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

B

2

N. J.

Israel Reel.

Ref.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 64.51*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Joshua Bell

Dr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1779.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 51*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

James Bell
Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *from Aug 18, 1779*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bell.
2d, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24¹/₂*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

Book 111
111, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joshiah Bell
Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israël
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.16*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

James Bell
P. H.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coaling

James Bell

Col., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

73

2

N. J.

Josias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Pr 1. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shawling

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth & June 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Oct., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Comm'd. Rahway*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. Sept., 1779.
Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Choy

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eastern. June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

Isiah Bell

Plt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent 10 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Josias Bell.

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

John Bell
P. 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *August, Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1780 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. A. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *April & May & June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*80*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$12.00*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *\$1.00 per month*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$13.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joshua Bell

Corp.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Isaac Bell

Isaac Bell, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullinze

B

2

N. J.

Israel Bell

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780

Roll dated Lt. Infantry Camp Sep 14, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cover

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Jonah Bell

Ant { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Wilmington Co. March 10*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cassidy

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Pvt., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2..10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86..9..2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80..11..8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Per

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *Hatfield Morris Town,*

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

McLaff

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Virginia.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Put { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782 .

Roll dated *Feb 10, Morris Town, Jan 31, 1782* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cesny

Josiah Bell.

Art . . . { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 4

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Plt { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 5.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Corey

B

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Pvt

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bell.
But {

Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8,*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

DP

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Col. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10. 82*.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cory

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Dist. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Oct, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28,*

81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

Joshua Bell

Sut, { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hutts near M Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Plt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Osney

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Out. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

B.

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell

Put, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24* 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

73

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell.

Pvt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*
1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

C. J. C.

19

2

N. J.

Josiah Bell
Capt., Capt. *Cowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1/1777 to Aug 1, 1780*

Remarks :

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

151
Bell Josias

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bell Josiah

✓ 152
Bell, Phineas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Pri { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bell

Pri- { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6th/3d Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Maver

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

73

2

N. J.

Phenius Bell

Pri., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 9, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 21 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 D. at 10/ per week

Amount of pay £ 1- 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1-17-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phene Bell

Pir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Werner

73

2

N. J.

Phene Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

73

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Do Thomas Bell

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phenius Bell

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(545)

Weaver

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Sir, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wear

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 DOLL

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phinis Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ✓

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 ✓

To what time paid, 17 ✓

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of Pay R2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^r, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

Phene Bell

Port., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Phene Bell

B

2

N. J.

Phine Bell

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. H. Sterling

B | 2 | N. J.

Phene Bell.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

B.

2

N. J.

Phinias Bell.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Phinias Bell

B. | 2 | N. J.

Phenias Bell.

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. A. S. S. S.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Phemias Bell

Prot., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Heating

B.

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell.

P. 1. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Phemias Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

B. | **2** | **N. J.**

Phineas Bell.

Part., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Feastling

73

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ^{Extra Pay} month

~~allowed by Act of Congress~~ Feb 16, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Of Pay £ 2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

H. Luce's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Must 4 Aug 21 Prisoner

Ap. 3, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 416, page

73

2

N. J.

Phenias Bell

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Enl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *Prisoner*

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Channing

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

& Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bull

Part, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *General*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

B. A. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Taken 1st April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

88

2

N. J.

Shreve's Roll

Part

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: *taken up*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Attest, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Thomas Bell
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *13 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Out. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan 28 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with

enemy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusey

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Out. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Rev.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with the
enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner with the*

Enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark. April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the

Enemy 3^d April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosy

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

Phinias Bell.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

Company
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *April, May, June & July*, 1781.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Phineas Bell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Presumed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

James Lawrie

1780, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Bell.

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated at Infantry Camp, Sept. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell.

Put., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 11*", 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner with enemy*
April, 29.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Part, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Warrmouth & March 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusey.

B

2

N. J.

Phinias Bell

Pvt., Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, July 9, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2.. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 79.. 6.. 10

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 73.. 9.. 4

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Phemias Bell

See, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls Morris Town.*

Jan. 2. 1, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to*

Seventh Regiment

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Phineas Bell

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar. Apr*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. J.

Chinehas Bell
Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

July 9, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Y. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 153
Bellis, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3717 5711	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.716

✓ See also

B | *2* | *N. J.*

John Bellis

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

| N. J.

John Bellis

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

S

2

N. J.

John Bellis
W. Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June*, 1778.

Term enlisted for *7 mo.*

Casualties *Disch d Mar, 1, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *67*

+ ¹⁵⁴ Bennet, Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Mathew Pennele

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 17, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dols

Time of service 342

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 17th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Matthew Bennet

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence L 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

....., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

1st New Jersey

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1791*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 1/2*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Math. + Denny

1774, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1774*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time *1774*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of pay *1774*, 17 *75*.

To what time paid *1774*, 17 *75*.

Pay per month *1774* *1775*.

Time of service *1774*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L 10 s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Tristram Cumming

Cum, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00 1" 1"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Mathew Bennett

Comp { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L 10" 0"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Matthew Bennett

Stark, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*.

Time of service *1¹/₂ yrs.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹/₂ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Matthew Bennet

W. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted May 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Matthew Bennet

1125th Regiment

Appears on { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1125th*, 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1125th*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 mos.*

Time of service *1 1/2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 10 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

155
Bennet, Nathaniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

2

N. J.

Nathl Bennet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged March 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

*Atth^d Bennet**prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17 79.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

✓ 156
Bennett, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers *herein*

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Claron Bennett

Sub, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated 1st Dec near Morris town
Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 27, 1781.

Term of enlistment 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John R. S., Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

3

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Cor., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1782
Roll dated Jan 31 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammar

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782
Hills near Morris Town

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded New Ark

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Hammur

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Aaron Bennet

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment War

2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

(513)

Hammer

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

(543)

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennet

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennett

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennett

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennett

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

3

2

N. J.

Iron Bennet

Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stanner

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennett

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Aaron Bennett

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam Bennet

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

✓ 157
Bennett, Abraham

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 5717 5623	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November* 1777.

When enlisted

Dec. 27, 17

Time in service

3 mos. 2 days

Wages per month

\$2 10c

Time on subsistence

4 Weeks 4 days

at

10c

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$9 12s 4d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 M.C.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Headry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennet

Pvt. { Capt, John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pct., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 25 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

S

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett
St. Hollinsteads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 27, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Killed, Nov. 23, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 15
Vol....., page.....

✓ ¹⁵⁻⁸ *Bennett, Jeremiah*

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

B.

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service /

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Russell

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett
prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Enl { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment Fall

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett
prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept, 1778.*

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 *78.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett
prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Isaac

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett
{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houssell

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennet

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bernes

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howe

B

1

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennet

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mch 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennet

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Naumel

Jeremiah Bennett
St. Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June, 1, 1778.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *4 mo.*

Casualties *Disch'd Mar, 1 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4-17*

13

2

N. J.

Jeremiah R. Bennett

Pr+ { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

*(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mths*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined June 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett
priv. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 8*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 24 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4. 8. 4d*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

B

2

N. J.

Jeremiah Bennett

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

159
Bennett, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett
Plt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 102

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John + Bennett

P. H. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Ret.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot, State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment* *off 1*, 1777.

When enlisted

March 25, 1777.

Time in service

6 days

Wages per month

L2 10s

Time on subsistence

6 days

at

14

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

18s 6d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

2

N. J.

John Bennett
Pl., Hollenhead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 25, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *le. 1 May, 18*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *15*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

2

| N. J.

John Bennett

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Wt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bryan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 (C)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Brogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

To what time paid March 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 (00)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month of~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Pogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

John Bennett

2d { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

Springfield

This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

R.

2

N. J.

John Beninett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy
Copyied.

B.

2

N. J.

Jno. Bennett

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

2

2

N. J.

John Bennett.

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Elizbeth-town, Aug 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com's at
Woodbridge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Geo. Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Am
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey

B. |

2

| N. J.

John Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *all during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

John Bennett

Pl, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

N. J.

James Bennett

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1879, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Mr. Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Imo

Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick & Easton, comd.

Brinker's mill

X as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

John Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollar

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

B

2

| N. J.

Geo. Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Co., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *sick Phila.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Mrs. Bennett

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Phila.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Inv. Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Phila'de*,.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

3d

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Easton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kennel

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Jno. Bennet

Ret

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mich 26*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennett

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Fe 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

P

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 1st May

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: absent sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

James Bennett

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B,

2

N. J.

John Bennett

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 1st May*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stimp

B

2

N. J.

John Bennett

Set, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

3

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

B.

2

N. J.

John Bennet

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phila.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

¹⁶⁰
Bennett, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436. 786.

See also

P

2

N. J.

Joseph Tennett
H. Hollinsheads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 15, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *exp. June, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

9

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Plat. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 15, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 21 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogam

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

1st, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Act { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Km

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copied.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jos. Bennett

Priv. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mich, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett
Pat.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pat., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec

15-1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 16* *Mar 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21* *22* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amey

Joseph Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1775.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

3rd, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth to on Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In arms Wagner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amf

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Ret. , { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: in guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Copyist.

3.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
 New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

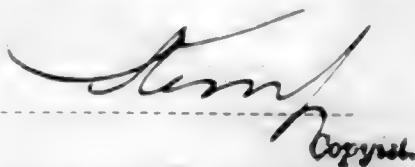
Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.



 Copyist

83

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

Joseph Bowman
Co. 1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *213 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *223 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Corporal

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779
Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.13.1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berwick

Co. 2d { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett,
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *none.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 24 15 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Culling

James Bowman
1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.

Pay per month *10/32 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 year*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

JB

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pop

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callins

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowman
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *31 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, March 26*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 25 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1799.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment - 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Cattle
Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Joseph Bennett

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779 .
Roll dated *February April 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easter, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

3

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissiomed, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Bowman
Company, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *August*, 178*0*.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *5 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 mos*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mos 10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Company
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay *April* , 1780 .. .

To what time paid , 17 .. .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars* .. .

Time of service *6 mos.* .. .

Whole time of service .. .

Subsistence *per man 100 Dollars* .. .

Amount .. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars* .. .

Pay due to sick, absent .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph L. Bennet

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated A. Infantry Camp. Sept. 14, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780

Roll dated Monmouth Co. March 10, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Capt., *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Apr. 1. 1779 to Aug. 1. 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 15* -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *42.. 11.. 6*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *69.. 4.. 5*

Remarks:

** Includes pay from Dec. 1. 1777.*

Number of record

20

(548d)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Pos. , Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan' 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Dec. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1779.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 32. 10. 5

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May & June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutto Morris Town

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: comm. lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Huth. Morris Town Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm'd Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated ~~Heath near N.~~ July 28, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as, Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby.

B

2

N. J.

Jos. Bennett

Cpl, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casidy

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett.

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment to War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, '82*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet.

Corpl. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28th 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command. Newark

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Ossey.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph R. Bennett
Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Corpl; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Capt.; { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll, dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett.
Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On furlough.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B. | , 2 | N. J.

Joseph Bennet

Corpl. { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 4.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb. 19*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennett

Capt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 19* 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24* 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B9

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Corpl, Capt. Bowman's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1 1779 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bennet
Capt. Bourmane Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Dec 1 1777 to Apr 1, 1779

, 1779

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

L. A. Hard

Copyist.

161
Bennett, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3717	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.781

See also

B

2

N. J.

Mathias Bennett

Sgt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 31, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Yarr

(5)

2

N. J.

Matthias Bennet

Pr 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1801*

of *extraordinary pay Feb 18*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Matthew Bennett
Lt., Cummings's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Disd. May, 10, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *416*, page.....

✓ 162
Bennett, Nehemiah

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17 37172701	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Jonathan Phillips

Co. A, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *formed June 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abeniah Bennett

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 5, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo, 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4, 12^s, 8^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Bennett

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Achemiah Bennett

prob

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 cts.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roxwell

B

2

N. J.

Nehemiah Bennett

B +

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abeniah Bennett

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B 7

2

N. J.

Rebecca L. Bennett

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Achemiah Bennett

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Approved

13

2

N. J.

Lehemiah Bennett

Private

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

Achemiah Bennett

prob., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2. 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manual

13 | 2 | N. J.

Robertson Bennett

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 12th, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

Ahemiah Bennett

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 177*8*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houssell

Reuben B. Bennett

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 11 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Achemiah Bennett

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Gal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Rehemiah Bennet

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

*Abel H. Bennet**prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1, 1779.*

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d. 10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

Nehemiah Bennett
H. Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd. Mar, 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426,789.

Vol. *14* Page *17*

163
+2 Bennett, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Sub., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Sennet

PT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town May 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left since town
formed since

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nov 1778

Thom. Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *675 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Priv., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Towne Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

Thomas Linnet

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *23.00*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

1st, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 19, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Bennet

R

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

Art

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 0" 0"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

D | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Denner

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Present fit for*

duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. H. H.

Ethos, Bennett

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *0.75*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

John Noble Cumming, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *90*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *90*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *90*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *90*.

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *1 yr 11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Thomas Sennet

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Out, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Comimissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Bennett
H., Cummings's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } 17 78.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *17*

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Benner

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Benner

1861, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1861*, 17 .

Commencement of time *1861*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1861*, 17 .

To what time paid *1861*, 17 .

Pay per month *1861*

Time of service *1861*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1861*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Bennett

BN { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1779.

Roll dated East Thompme 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 24

Time since last muster or enlistment 3

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

11th Nov 1776
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *600* .

Time of service *11/11/76* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(5)

2

N. J.

Company Name

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2*

Time of service *11 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Samuel Bennet

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m 30*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Bennett

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug and Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

(Capt.), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1877*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1/2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *21 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Detlart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Charles D. Small

Small, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*90* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Sennett

Prvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hatch Plains Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

68

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Rank, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct; 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ 5

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

Co, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Bennett

Israel Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

1771, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *71*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *71*.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 *71*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100.00*

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S

2

N. J.

Thos Bennet

Prf, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

Howkins

Thomas Bennett

Plt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 1 Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennett

{ Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Bennet

Put { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 mos. 70 Dols.

Amount 66 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Bennet

Priv., { Captain Weymon's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ¹/₃ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos Bennet

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Hobbs Ferry,
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd April 15th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

(Van)

¹⁶⁴
Bennet Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet Mathew

165

Bennett, Mathias

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Mathias

166

Bennett John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, John

167

Bennett, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Joseph

168

Bennett, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Thomas

169.

Bergins John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birkins John

170

Birkins John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birkins John
1

171
Berkstaler, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Barkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

1

2

N. J.

Joseph Burkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan., 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan., 1777.

To what time paid Jan., 1777.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boga

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Barickstal

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler
Pot,

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler
Pet.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Barickstaler

P. t. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ;

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ;

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jos. Burkhalter

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2 102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount per pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph⁺ Barickstal

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Enrolled Sept 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B,

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept
27.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amf
Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furloughed Sept

27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Involved Sept*

27"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Barrackstall

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *An fullough*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Bariktal

Co., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com's Baker

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph⁺ Barracksteller

B. X. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2: 2r -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berktaler

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkester

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Barrickstal

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of *Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L^y 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Barrackstels
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779:

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 2/5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jos. Burkstaller

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Joseph B. Kestaller

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Josh + Bakstaller

Sept., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

| N. J.

Joseph Burkstaller
Pet, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month D

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B. gan

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Begar

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaller

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Burlington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaller

Co. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 21st, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Benkstaller

Br

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Co. X, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Burlington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May, 1779*.

Roll dated *June 11, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ick at*

Berolington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph⁺ Barekstaler

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Newark Mel 26, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed to Apr. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joe. Benkitaler

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Thurs. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Enroll Sept 27*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Jos. Burkstaller

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jos. + Barickstaller

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Burlington

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaller

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Jersey Camp. Mch 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Burlington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Berkstaller

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Burlington*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Barrackstetter
But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph⁺ Barracksteler
But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Turned over to
The Invalids.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

B

2

| N. J.

Joseph Berkstaler

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Burkstaller

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

Joseph Burkstaller
Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Burkstaller

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Berks taker
St., Hollister's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y, 2, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must^d. Aug^d, 27 from*
Anderson's Co. with Invalids
Aug^d. 30,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11*, page *15*

17.2
Berkstaller, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berkstaller, Joseph

173
Berry, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.706

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Berry

Part, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to Apr 1, 1777*.

When enlisted *Jan 14, 17*.

Time in service *2 m. 17. 10*

Wages per month *2L 10"*

Time on subsistence *4 W. 20*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *SL 11' 2'*

Remarks

RECEIVED OF THE ... 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Vol. 1, 1864
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/17*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *11/1/17*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10.00*

Time of service *11/1/17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$10.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

John Berry
Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble

John, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *679 80 2*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *225 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept 1777

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

P

2

N. J.

John Perry
At. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 12, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Augst. 1777*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

476
Vol....., page.....

Chase

174
Beth, Archibald

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Job,

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H.

13

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁵

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist

B

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

13

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

R. H. H. H.

B3

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10, s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

Archable Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^p

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rauzel

B

2

N. J.

Archable Beth

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israël Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 14, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Vol.

Time of service 1 mo. 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 18. ^s4^d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

P

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth
St., Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May, 28, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *17*

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald + Bett

Pat

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m o 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archable Beth

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

Private

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined May 28th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archaud Beth

P. 1

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13 | 2 | N. J.

Chapman and Belth

P. 1, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: June 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arabella Beth

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

*Archab'd Beth**prob,* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Apr. mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/2 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rowell

B

2

N. J.

Archd⁺ Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. 1 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6. 5. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Weyman

B

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

D. C. C.

B

2

N. J.

Archab'd Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Subsistence from 18 Sept; 1779
Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Val.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Arch d Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Archab d Beth

~~Job~~, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel

B

2

N. J.

Arch d Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^p

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Archd Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779.

To what time paid March, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Hall

B

2

N. J.

Archd. Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Racael

B

2

N. J.

Arch^d BethJob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dowdell

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Genl L. River.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch d Beth

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch & Beth

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near
Mendham Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 21 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archab^d Beth

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

P. 1

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch d Beth

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butcher present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arak^d Beth

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Val.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Val.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Arch d Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Apr. Mo. 10 dol.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch d Beth

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Archab'd Beth

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archab^d Beth

Pnt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Monmouth May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Butcher's* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Abraham Beth

Prof.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct., Nov., Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Not enrolled in Jan. 1782.

Remarks: Comm^d Pulshering

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch^d Beth

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Com^d Butcher

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch^d Beth

Pvt., Capt. Phillipps Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Nov. 1. 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £ 49^{..} 12^{..} 6

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 43^{..} 15^{..} 0

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Arch^d Beth

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Hutts near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Archibald Beth

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated March 31, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Put, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archabald Beth

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July '8
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch bald Beth

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Put { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archabald⁺ Beath

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archabel Beth

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Long

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pvt, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pat.

{ 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pvt, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lieut. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and
6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Archibald Beth

Pvt. { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783

Roll dated March 4, 1783

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Arch d + Bethe
Capt. Philips Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Nov 1 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Bethe Arch^d

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beth Archibald

175

Beth Archibald

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beth, Archibald

176
Bevens, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers ~~wherein~~ *herein* 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Stevens

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 1*

Next roll to be made _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

November

1777
Beard, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(B).

2

N. J.

Jos. Diard

Pr { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1.13.04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent & 20th Oct.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AA Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph Beard

Enl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17.

Pay per month 1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AA Davis

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Riard

Co.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethton Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reserbed 20 Decr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Joseph^{1st} Deard.

Prs. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Biard

Pr.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Biard

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Jos. Biard.

Regt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Aug. 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

f. Baker

178

Bidlock, Benjamin

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Benⁿ Bidlock
Corp., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar April
& May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Benjn Bedlack
2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C^a
1st Regⁿ Bidlock

Cap. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hunts*
2 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Benⁿ Bidlock

Corp.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Autts, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Of recording

B.

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Bidlock

Corp., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts, Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hastings

B

2

N. J.

Benjamin + Bedlock

Corp

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Ging *Sidlock*
Corp., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comd. Sussex*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. Wilham Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Bidlock

Corpl, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com'd after Desertion*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

B.

2

N. J.

Benjn Bidlock

Corpl., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Count after Deserters

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Assessing

B

2

N. J.

Benjn Bidlock

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Flaming

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Benjamin Bidlock

Corp, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

B | 2 | N. J.

Benjⁿ Bidlock
Corp., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Benz Bidlock
Corp., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.
Roll dated Nov 5, 17 82.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. Luse

B

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Bedlock

Corp, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

13.

2

N. J.

Benjⁿ Bedlock

Sgt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Promoted Dec 14th 82.

Casualties on furlough.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Eastling

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Benjamin Bedlock

Sgt; { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment; lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

G. Hastings

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Benjⁿ Bidlock
Sgt., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
 { commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
 { Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on Comd Wyoming*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

Heasling

179

Biggars, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biggers, William

180

Bigger, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biggers, William

181
Biggers, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 4367810

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

William Rigger
Corpl., Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb'y, 1*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Kes'd. June, 3, 77.*

Must'd. June, 28, Seryt. June, 18

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *46*, page.....

Wm

[575]

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bigger

Pri, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to April 1, 1777

When enlisted March 1, 1777

Time in service 1 month

Wages per month \$2.10⁰⁰

Time on subsistence 4 w. 3 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total \$4.14.3

Remarks 4.14.3

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

AH Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm^r Biggare

Corpl, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Will^m* Biggor

Capt. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17⁹⁷.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggaro

Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Capt.

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggare
Corpl, ^{Lt. 1st} Capt James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellar's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Corpl, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Corpl

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by the
of Continental Congress Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 24.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William
DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers
 Couple, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Bellart's Company.

A H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggars

Copple { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Cope, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2-15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

W^m DiggersCapt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

W^m Biggers
Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $4\frac{1}{2}$

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4^{ts} dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers
Corpl { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $9\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggars

Co^l, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, $4\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bigger

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bigger

Cooper, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Capt. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

W^m Biggers

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

W^m Biggare

Corpl, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mar. Apr. & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1st, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyst.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

B

2

N. J.

Wm Biggers

Corpl., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizaville, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

W^m Biggers

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Diggers

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Jan. 13, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

13,

2

N. J.

Win Biggers

Company { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

B . 1

2

N. J.

William B. Biggans

Corp'l, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggars

Corp'l, { Lt. Col William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggar

Capt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2..16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

Art Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggars

Capt

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .. 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

B. |

2

N. J.

Wm Biggare

Corp, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 14 3/4 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

B. |

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Corp., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 20.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

O. A. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Biggars

Corkle, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Subsistence from Sept. 18, 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Capt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1749.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

B

2

N. J.

W^m Diggers

Corpl. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. B. B.

B

2

N. J.

William Diggars

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1770.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1770.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggare

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

W^m Biggars

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston. June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggare

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

W^m Biggars

Corpl.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Boston, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Heims' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Serg't, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34³⁶/₁₀₀ dol's

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Drew 1st M. Corp's

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AA Davis

B

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AA Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Will^m BiggarSergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr^l 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 86 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

B

2

N. J.

William Biggars

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
 Regiment New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Cal.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 7/3 Cal.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Deserted. 1st Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
 7th and 6th Company.



B.

2

N. J.

William Biggare.

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergh.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

H. Baker

B

2

N. J.

William Biggare

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted Feb 1st 80.

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William
Dellart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

William Biggars

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

W^m Biggars

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

Wm. Figgars.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

William Biavars

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Deserted 1st Oct. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Biggers

Corp'l, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month $4 \frac{30}{90}$ dollars .

Time of service 2 mos. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence $34 \frac{60}{90}$.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

182
Biggor, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Biggers, William

¹⁸³
Bilbury, Wooldrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilbury, Wooldrick

184

Bilbery Wooldrick

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilbery, Wooldrick

185
Bilbury Wooldrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilbury Wooldrick

186
+ Bilbury, Woodrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Horrick Bilberry
Put, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, *Apr 8 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

E. Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

X

*Woodrick Billberry**Pvt.*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781Time of Service, *Apr. 8. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83. 13. 10*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *77. 16. 4*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(5484)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Put

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 17 81.

Roll dated Labbs Ferry
Aug. 1 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

War

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Prof. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wood

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Pr { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated March 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

Woodruff Billbury

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Chmristian Feb 18 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co, of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com^d at Eliz Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

B-

2

N. J.

Woodrick + Bilbery

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Billbury

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
{ commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. D. W.

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbary

Pl { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

2d New

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick + Billbury

Pl

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

B

2

N. J.

Wooldrick Billbury

Plt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept-6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x do in list.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lorew

B

2

N. J.

Walden + Billberry

Plt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah
Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Pvt., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOlen

B

2

N. J.

Waldrick Billbury

Pvt.

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Billberry

Pr

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wren

B

2

N. J.

Woodrick Billbury

Per { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. Allen

B

2

N. J.

Woodrich Billbury

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X Min

186-a

Billberry, Woodrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billbury, Woodrick

187.
Billingore, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175678	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

S

2

N. J.

John Billington
St. Anselm's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 12, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

disd. (pl. 2, 77)

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *16*, page *16*

+ 188
Birkins, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

John Berkino

Priv., Capt. *Stenau's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

_____ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Mar. 6. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* - - - - -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *85. 0. 0* - - - - -

State Stores, £ - - - - -

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ - - - - -

Balance due, £ *79. 2. 6* - - - - -

Remarks: - - - - -

- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -
- - - - -

Number of record

20

L. Morison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Put

, Capt.

Hendry's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 6, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

S

2

N. J.

John Perkins
H. Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb. 6, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *13*

B

2

N. J.

John + Burkins

Priv. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February* 1, 1777.

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1777.

Time in service *1 Mo. 23 days*

Wages per month *\$2 102*

Time on subsistence *2 days*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$4 112 2d*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkin

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay roll for the Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Burkin

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 105

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 102

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Det. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

*Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bugan

B

2

N. J.

John Burkins

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

John + Berkins

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb 1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *all during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb to June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Geo. Birkin

Rx, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

3

2

N. J.

John Perkins

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *Elizabeth town, Aug 5, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *He arrived at**Newark.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Jno. Birkins

Rt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Berkshire

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

B.

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Newark

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Berkins

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16* 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

B.

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Priv.; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

James Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 102*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

| N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Imm. + Burgins

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

N. J.

Mr. Bergins

Act., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Amo. Bergins

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 52*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Bergins

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

John Berkin

Capt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kim

3

2

N. J.

Pro. Berkin

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Roll dated *Newark, March 24* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Berktine

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Berkin

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

B.

2

N. J.

John Perkins

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* -

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Mrs. Berline

Ret. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*, *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Jno. Bergine

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bergine

Part { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

King
Copyist

B

2

N. J.

Jno Perkins

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33½ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

John Perkins
Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *april May June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *april 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

John Bestine

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780 .
Roll dated *Every Camp. Mch 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Perkins

Put

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2dth
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

B.

2

N. J.

John Birskine

Put, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

in *in*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Amf

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Plt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

John Birkins

Rank, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July, 1781 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

James Littlefield

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec.*, 17*91*.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birknie

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Kitts, Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollieshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Capt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Greely Kuts, Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28"/1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Jos. Birkin

Capt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Biskine

Ret. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

But

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy
Copyist

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Pat, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B,

2

N. J.

John Birkin
Ret { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regi-
ment, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B,

2

| N. J.

John Biskins

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Capt

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Birkin

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin

But

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Birkin
Plt, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam
Copyist.

B,

2

N. J.

John Birkine

Put, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 "17*83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

188
Birtless, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major & Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birtless, William Sr

¹⁸⁹
Bishop, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 7175634	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Henry Bishop

Port

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from enlistment to Apr 1, 1777 .

When enlisted

Jan 20, 17

Time in service

1 M. 20 D.

Wages per month

2 L. 10"

Time on subsistence

3 W. 3 D.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Deserted Mar. 9.

Total

5 L. 17" 7"

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass

(545c)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Bishop

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted March*

Noted for the 1st time Jan 1, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

2

N. J.

Henry Bishop
St. Humming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Mar. 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

✓ ¹⁹⁰ Bishop, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Oct

, Capt.

Ballards

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

*Wm Bishop**Pvt.*, Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Bishop
Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781*.

Roll dated

Robt. Herry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morristown.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Plt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

B

2

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Char. Norristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pl

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated at Morristown Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. O. New

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. New

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shen

B

2

N. J.

Wm. Bishop

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Lew

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Tern of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick all Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Drew

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pr

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morris Town

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt-

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept- , 1782.

Roll dated Oct-11 , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Mourns Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morrison

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv., { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Morris Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt, { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Morris Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt. { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick & Morris Town

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8. 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick Morris Lane

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

191
Bith, Archibald

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beth Archibald

✓ Bith, Richard ¹⁹²

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2539430	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Rich^d Bith

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July, 1780*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Brigade Butcher*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 193 Black, Pompey

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

Pompey Black
PA., Lt. Col. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment {
 or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Parker

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Back

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pos

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ester, June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

G. Becker

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. A. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri,

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pos.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black.

Per.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sep., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

B. |

2

| N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1749
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1749
Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1749

To what time paid 2, 1749

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black.

Co. { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. DeHart
Copyist.

B. |

2

| N. J.

Pompey Black

in { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough. Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Pompy Black

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pr.

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Pompy Black.

Pk.

Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Milit^y Com^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

Pompey Black

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

194
Blackston, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone
Cot, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 4 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Go Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

John Blackstone
St. Maxwells Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delliart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri. { Capt. James Maxwell's Co., in the
2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17.

Pay per month 1 m. 10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Phi

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Ino. Blackston

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pr. ^{LATE} Capt. James Maxwell's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

At Davis

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Co., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Delfart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Mo. Blackstone

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 48.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁴/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the
of Continental Congress Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay $\$2.10$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Mc Blaciston

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 48.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Ino. Blackston

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

In^o Blackston

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pr. { Capt: William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Jno. Blackston

Pri.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17th 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

in, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Ino. Blackston

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W A Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pr' { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Box, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

Inc Blackston

Pk.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

Int Blackston

Res. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jno Blackston

Por.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Claesstone

Pos. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W. Baker

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Cor.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Laker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Int Blackston

Por., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*A.*

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 177*D.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

W. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Mo. Blackston

Pr. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

B. |

2

| N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pr { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

CA Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Mo. Blackston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17⁴⁹.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 6² dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2¹⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W H Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo 3

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17* 1779.
Subsistence from *Aug. 18* 1779.
Commencement of time *Sept. 1* 1779.Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* 1779.To what time paid *Sept. 1* 1779.Pay per month *6 2/3* dollarsTime of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

En', { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid 2, 17

Pay per month 6 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

For

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d at 2^d River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. P. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston.

Box

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Esten, June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton. Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. B. Baker

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Px

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston.

By

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded with Capt. Brown.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Phi

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3³⁰ 5⁹⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^e May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr^e 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mills Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~x~~ Milit. Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pumpston, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone
Priv., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar.* to *Aug. 1*, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *85⁰ 1⁰ 8*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *79*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

I Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Jno Blackston.

Rec., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb. Mar. Apr.*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston.

Pier, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Halls Morris town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

W. H. L.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Put. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782 .

Roll dated *North near N. July 21, 1782* .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Chey

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

At { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Butts Morris town Jan. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y. 28. '81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 2* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Out. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5, 82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Boez

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Put, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 14.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Put { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 18*62*.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 18*62*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

B

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Out, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y.*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y 19.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carley

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackston

Capt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24*
1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

John Blackstone

Pn, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 60 ., 17 .

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3'3³⁰/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

193

Blackstone John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackstone John

196
Blair, Robert

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

Can in Chas
H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Privt, Capt. Hendry's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

Robert Stair
Lt., Collins' Guards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May, 1, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11 13*, page.....

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month (2/3 dollar)

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 wks, at 10/ per wk.

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

P. A. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m. v.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Approved by the Court. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

3

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mtr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

1st, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

1st, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Feb 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 (C.)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Robt. Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robt. Blair

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~4~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of *Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12* *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Gen. Washington's
guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on Gen. Washington's
guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Privat { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Washington's

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Washington

gd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogam

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Capt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gen. Washington's
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Washington's
guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Part, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Exton, Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Gen. Washington's
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Henry
Coppin

B

2

N. J.

Robt.

Blair

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: His Excy. gd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 179.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: His Excy guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Excise Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Encls 3d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Robt. Blair

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Miss E. & Co. Ed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Part

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Excell's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

But, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

His Excellency's
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Robt Blair

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *His Excellency's Bd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

But { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 7 Feb, 1780 .
Roll dated Jersey Camp Mar 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: His Exe's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B,

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Lieut, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lieut. Galleney's Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Robert Blair

Co.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: His Excellency's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Robt. Blair

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties His Excellency's
Guard

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Robt.

Blair

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1786.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : His Excy's Ld.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boggs

B

2

N. J.

Robt Blair

Capt. Stendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, May 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ _____

Amount of Depreiation, £ 82.14.10 _____

State Stores, £ _____

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ _____

Balance due, £ 76.17.4 _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morison

Copyist.

B

Commander-in-Chief's Continental
Guard. Troops.

Robert Blair

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Return

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates in
the Commander in Chief's Guard; who are en-
gaged to serve during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *4 June*, 1783.

State belongs to, *New Jersey*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. T. Harris

Copyist

197
Blair, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

2

N. J.

William Blair
Music, Hollinshead Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 16

B

2

N. J.

Wm.

Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 1st Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

P

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum,

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 150*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

William Blair

Drum., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 150

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

William Blair

Drum., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7½ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 152

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 152*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 15s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 1775.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *FEB 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

James { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

True

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Dunn { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thur

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth-town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

B,

2

N. J.

William Blair

Quinn { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Dum { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 152

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Wm. Blair

Drum., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7½ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 15s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 152

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

J

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 152*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Wm. Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8 5s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Wm. Blair

Dr. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

3

N. J.

Wm

Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogart

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Grain { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 79.

Roll dated *March Feb 4*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mich 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*,

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....*war*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May, 1779.*

Roll dated *June 11, 1779.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Dunn { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....*war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drumr, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1780 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

Ga Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

D

2

| N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Rendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 173 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

2nd., { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May, June & July, 1780*.

Commencement of time *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *7½ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69½ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 5 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B,

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Grey Camp Feb 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

3.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*

Roll dated

Apr 7, 17*80*

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sam
Copy

B,

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Dunn, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Jan 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kenn?

B,

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ...

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Thompson

B

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum^r, Capt. Hendry's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 15 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 74. 5. 0

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 68. 7. 6

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morison

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Am. Har.

Albin, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July* 17*81*.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd at Ft. Mifflin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Alum, { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Kutts Jan 31, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Copyist.

B,

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough W. Drury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

James { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Gray Note, Feb 28, 1782*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bound, Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *one yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2 17 *82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum? { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Transferred to the 1st Infantry

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Blair

Quar. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Transferred Infantry

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair.

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5-82.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm. Blain

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair.

Drum, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 24"*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

B

2

N. J.

William Blair.

Drum, { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783

Roll dated *March 4*, 1793

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*
1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

William Blair

Drum., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Feb'y. 19th*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y 24th*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

198

Blanchard Labon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blancher Laban

199
Blancher, Laban

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Laban Blanchard

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Laban Blancher

pr., { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 26 Mar, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. B. Douglas

N 2

2

N. J.

Laban Blancher

prst, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Febr
21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. B. Langley

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Laban Blancher.

Pr 1., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Watts, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. L. Luse

B.

2

N. J.

Laban Blancher

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jersey Huts, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Eastman

B | 2 | N. J.

Labor + Blanchard

Pr 1., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. H. H. H.

B.

2

N. J.

Laban Blancher.

P. 2. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flauning

B | 2 | N. J.

Laban Blancher

P. 1. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

of Blancher

B

2

N. J.

Urban Blanchard

Prt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10.*"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

B

2

N. J.

Laban Blanchard

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Laban Blanchard.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1752

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Laban Blanche
Prst, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782
Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

N. J.

Labon Blanchard

Post, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment. *Oct 11*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Fastening

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Tabor Blanchard
Priv., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.
Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War .
Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5 .

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. H. Henshaw
(543) Copyist.

N. J.

P. 1., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Dec _____, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment. *Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Labon Blanchard

Priv.; { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

For sealing

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Taban Blancher.

Priv., { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helme's, 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

200
Blane, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

James Blane

Corp

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 April, 1777.

Time of enlistment Feb 4, 17

Time in service 2 Mo.

Time of subsistence 2 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month \$2-15.

Subsistence per week 10/

Amount of pay \$5-10.

Amount of subsistence \$1-2-11

Total \$6-12-11

Deserted, &c., 30th Mar.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. C. Mearns

2

N. J.

James Blayne
Corpl., Luse B Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb., 1, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died, Mar., 30, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

416
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

201
+ Blaricum, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Henry Haricum

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

13

2

N. J.

Henry Blarrioun

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb March April
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W^r 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heard

B

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept*

May 21, 17

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heest

B |

2

| N. J.

Henry Blaricum

At _____, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, Jan'y 31, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry B. Laricium

Pot. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

D.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

28, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum.

Part { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment April
9"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

Henry Blaricum

Pvt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Put in, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred.

June 7th

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

B,

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Pr { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined June 1, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

3.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum.

Ret., { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Put, { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Put

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B,

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Ent

{ 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Nov 30, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Capt. { 3d Company, 2d New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Blaricum

Int

{ 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stimp
Copyist.

3

2

N. J.

*Henry Blaricum**But*, { 3d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*53*.Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*53*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

202
Blarricum, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blarricum, Henry

202-2
Blawfold, Harmon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blawfold, Harmon

203.
Blawfold, Ab.^m
"

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Ab^m Blawford

Prv

{ Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp at Steenrapia*
Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *8 July*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Levy*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metz

B

2

N. J.

Ab^m Blawfold

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton
Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Levy.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch^d 31 Decem^r

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal

C

2

N. J.

Abner Blairford

Part

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*00* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 6*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols.*

Time of service *22 Ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *19 1/2 / 40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Abm Blawfold.

Priv, { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp at Steenrapia*
Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Levy* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

P

2

N. J.

Abraham Blunford
Pl., Col. Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 8, 1781.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd Dec 31, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

Wise
Copyist.

204
Blawfold, Harmon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Harmon Blawfold

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp at Steenrappia

Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 8 July , 17 .

Term of enlistment Levy

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcal

P

2

N. J.

Harmon Crawford

Priv. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June + July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 8*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67.3 Dols.*

Time of service *22 Ds.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *12.20 90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Cash

B

2

N. J.

Harmon Blawfold.

Priv. { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Stearns
Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Serv.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

Harmon Blau fold

Pur., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780 .

Roll dated Compton
Jan. 3, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Levy.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd 31 Decem^r

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

2

N. J.

Harmour Stanfold
11, *Col.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1, 1780.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *6 mo*

Casualties *Des. h. d. & Rec. 31.80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *12*

205
Blawford Abm

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blawford. Abm

Blayne, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blayne, James

206

Blizard, Morgan

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blizard, Morgan

207
Blissard Morgan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blissard, Morgan

208
Blizard, Morgan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

2

N. J.

Morgan⁺ Blizard

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1st to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 24 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

D

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Morgan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Companies.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

S. 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *63 1/2 d.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 11 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3⁰ 8⁰ 4⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted in this*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5 78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morgan (Olizard)

Oct., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ 10"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted James May 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

65

2

N. J.

Morgan Island
Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan + Shizard

Pvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*.

Term of enlistment *9 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morgan

Q

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Plt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 1/2.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.50.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Prvt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 17 78.

Roll dated Nov 2 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howell

Q

2

N. J.

Morgan, David

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10'

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

David

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Blizard, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Remark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *former 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Moran, Edward

Capt.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time *1780*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay *1780*, 17 *1780*.

To what time paid *1780*, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *1780*.

Time of service *1780*.

Whole time of service *1780*.

Subsistence *1780*.

Amount *1780*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2210 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1780*.

Casualties *1780*.

Remarks : *1780*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

Prst

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowlin

28

2

N. J.

Morgan Elizard

Priv.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22/10 "0"

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

for { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Joined 24 May, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Blizard

John Noble Cumming's Co.
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Morgan Blizard

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hamilton

1777, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morgan Shizard
S. H. Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 24, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *2 mo.*

Casualties *Wounded Mar. 1, 1779*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

Wise
Copyist.

209

Blizzard Morgan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blizzard, Morgan

210

Boallen John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boallen John

Brockley, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brockley, George

✓ ²¹¹ Boggs, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 3. 4^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 27 June 78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Dowell

P

2

N. J.

Thomas Boygs
St. Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 20, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

Job, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 15, 1776 to Jan. 31, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 20, 1777

Time in service 2 mo. 22 days

Wages per month £2. 10.^s

Time on subsistence 4 Weeks 1 Day
at 10/- per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 9. 8.^s 1.^d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Receivd

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Yard, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.10.³

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.³

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

Job, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

Yarb., { Capt. Thomas Yarb's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.Commencement of time *July*, 1777.Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.To what time paid *July*, 1777.Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yarb's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

prob, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houssell

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

Job, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

prob { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Yrb, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

for, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan., 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Put. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 31 to Mar. 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boggs

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10⁵

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Counsel

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

prob, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary allowed
of by Congress Feb. 18, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Houssell

13

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10.^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Roussel

13

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houzel

13

2

N. J.

Thomas Boggs

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Col.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Boggs

Part { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed June 24th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

Boyd John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd John

Boiles, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, James

Boiles^{2/4} Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Michl Boiles

Mr. { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 June, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(548)

J E Dangles

Copied.

N^o

2

N. J.

Michl + Boyles

pat, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated

Hutts

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Died 7 Aug*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

²¹⁵
Boiley, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, James.

216
Boils, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, James

²¹⁷
Boling, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boling, Joseph

Bolten, Joseph

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolting, Joseph

+ 218
Bolting, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal

Private
Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551	26
2	415	27
3	471	28
4	531	29
5	591	30
6	651	31
7	711	32
8	771	33
9	831	34
10	891	35
11	951	36
12	1011	37
13	1071	38
14	1131	39
15	1191	40
16	1251	41
17	1311	42
18	1371	43
19	1431	44
20	1491	45
21	1551	46
22	1611	47
23	1671	48
24	1731	49
25	1791	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Botten
Ant, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1. 1777 to Feb 1

, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Botten
Corpl, Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

R

2

N. J.

Joseph Rolten

Prk.

, Capt.

Ballard's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1. 1777 to Feb. 1. 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2. 10 —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 71. 14. 4

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

R

2

N. J.

Joseph Rolten

Corpl., Capt. *Ballard's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 15* -

Amount of Depreiation, £ *16.. 3.. 11*

State Stores, £ *4.. 0.. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1.. 17.. 6*

Balance due, £ *82.. 0.. 9*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

13

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co, of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jun. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated *Labels Ferry.*
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 81

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

War

B

2

N. J.

Joseph ⁺Boling
Capt. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Warr

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

Cape

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1782.

Roll dated

of Mr. Morristown Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks?

furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Love

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

Corpl, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Apr Morris town Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Chatham

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dea

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

Co. { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 2

Alterations since last muster

Reduced from Capt Apr 4th

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Men

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Bouting

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Dreu

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bouting

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Xneu

B

2

N. J.

Joseph + Boulting

Pvt. { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Shew

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Boulting

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x An. n. l. c.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Green

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bunting

1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Boulting

1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOllen

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bouting

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Green

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Boutin

Pr { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bolting

Pvt

{ 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

²¹⁹
+ Bolton, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35310110	26
2	0110	27
3	0000	28
4	0001	29
5	0400	30
6	0401	31
7	0504	32
8	0600	33
9	0601	34
10	0700	35
11	0701	36
12	0800	37
13	0801	38
14	0900	39
15	1000	40
16	1001	41
17	1100	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P.

2

N. J.

John Boatten

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 24.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John⁺ Boalton

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Coey

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*83* .

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 2 Ferry
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Out

{ Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 31, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Camp

Jan'y 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Hearts

B

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 3 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Y. A. H. H.

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 9*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2nd*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
28th 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

B

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Out, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*
2"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Noalman to G. M.
Gent.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6.*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Priv. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6.*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Ballou

Pr 1

{ 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Chasey.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Quar. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30", 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

John Bolton

Put, { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *J. M. Gent Boat*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Crocy

220

Bonham Ephraim

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonham Ephraim

²²¹
Bonham, Ephraim

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Out, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781.

Roll dated Colles Ferry
Aug. 1 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard;
joined May 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

War

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim⁺ Bonham

Put, { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co., of the
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Ward

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Bonieham

Pvt

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated per Morristown Jan 31 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Allen

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Boneham

Plt., { Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated of Mr. Morrison Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

X Oren

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Boneham

{ Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Co. of the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Furlough at Trenton

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XOren

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

{ 2d Co., in the 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28

Alterations since last muster

Deserted Apr 15th

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Done

B

2

N. J.

Ephraim Conham
Capt. Ballard's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

222
Boram, Hendrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boram, Hendrick

223

Burroughs John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs John

+²²⁴
Borton, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756.

See also

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Borton

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark. March 26*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick March 1* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

13

2

N. J.

James Bowman

1777, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 B. Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 B. Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callinger

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Barton

Int. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boston

Prt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *16 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2400*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's. and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Convist.

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boston

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cassey

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Bowman
Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 177*9*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Borton
Pl.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 21.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Borton

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 17th June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B. | **2** | **N. J.**

Jonathan Boston
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *16 days.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 146.81*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sworn 17 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boston.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1st Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

P

2

N. J.

Jonathan Barton
Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *104 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *104 5/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Borton

Det., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Ossey

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Barton
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Borton

Pat., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780 .

Roll dated Menmouth B. March 10, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boston

Co., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B. | 2 | N. J.

Jonathan Borton

Pvt ; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

James Borden
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Barton

Post, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp Sep 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Presented June 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

James Bowman

Sub, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 2 1/2 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged?*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Jonathan Portou
H. , Bowman's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17 79.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *des'd June, 17, 79*

Must'd, Jan'y, 80, des'd June, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

225
Borum, Hendrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	26	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
2	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	27	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
3	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	28	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
4	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	29	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
5	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	30	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
6	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	31	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
7	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	32	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
8	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	33	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
9	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	34	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
10	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	35	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
11	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	36	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
12	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	37	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
13	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	38	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
14	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	39	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
15	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	40	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
16	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	41	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
17	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	42	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
18	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	43	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
19	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	44	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
20	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	45	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
21	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	46	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
22	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	47	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
23	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	48	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
24	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	49	333 3 4 1 8 4 7
25	333 3 4 1 8 4 7	50	333 3 4 1 8 4 7

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

Hendrick Baram^{*}
Sergt., Currier's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1777.

Term enlisted for } 3 yrs.

Casualties } Killed July, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 16, page.....

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 m. 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Isaiah Shreve

Sgt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of service *June 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Capt. \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Conrad Beck

Sgt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *17*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars* .

Time of service *same* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *one week at 10 p per week* .

Amount of Pay *£ 20 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 20 00* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Sgt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 30.00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Wendrick Boram

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *same*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of Pay* *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum

Sept. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service Jan. 1.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick B. Bram

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Bowman

Sept, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. 21.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 31 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Subst. 10 Dols.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 34 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Berum

Sgt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 34.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 34.15*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *same*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 30 15 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 30.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Bowman.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31.15.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carry

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug, Sept & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Berum

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com 81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram

Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 6th Feby., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Com'd Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Hendric Borum.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comm'd. Mon-

mouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Oscey

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st Feby., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan'y 18th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st Feby.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd. 2d Div.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Baram

Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

13.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Dorum

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1749.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum

Sergt { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17'99.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Aendrick Borum

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

AH Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Alexandrie Boram

Sergt., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Subsistence from Aug. 18 - 79, 17

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Hendrie Boram

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17'49.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Sept., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, 20 dollars

Time of service, 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 7.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram

Sergt. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co.; in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Srpt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st Feb, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Forum.

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. B. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sergt.,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Edgemoor, July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm^d Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ Feb _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hendrick Boram.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 9, 1779.

* Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

A. Baker

B

2

N. J.

Hendk Boram.

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

P. J.

2

N. J.

Aendrick Borum

Sergt, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

C. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Hendrick Borum.

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 1, 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B. |

2

| N. J.

Hendrick Borum

Sergt

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

226

Boston, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35373493	26
2	3270	27
3	5354	28
4	5626	29
5	5624	30
6	5503	31
7	5316	32
8	5375	33
9	5312	34
10	5322	35
11	6005	36
12	6162	37
13	6062	38
14	6107	39
15	6156	40
16	6017	41
17	6056	42
18	6114	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

13

2

N. J.

Mass. Boston

Pl 1

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Apr 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Time in service 3 Mo 15 D

Wages per month 25 10 0

Time on subsistence 15 2 1 10

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total 16 L 6 " 3 "

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boston

Pt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec, 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Gordon

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *11/6*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *11/6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11/6*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Boston

Co 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2⁰⁰ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Easton

Ent

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2¹/₂ Dollars & 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

-----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *22 Dollars*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Boston

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 31*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Boston

Col., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *same*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

The Boston

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 1st Mar 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DD* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted May 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

John Noble Cumming's Co.

1778, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *one dollar*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20, 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Mass. (Boston)

Co. 1, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *extraordinary pay, Feb 18, 1778*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 21 Dols 13 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Boston

Cpt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *April 1 to May 1*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *22.00*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Boston

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *0 21 10 00*.

Time of service *8 Days*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *0 2 13 " 4 "*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Thomas Posters
St. Luminous Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Apr. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

1 yr

Casualties

W. May 1, 76

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1776*, page.....

227

Boulting Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boulting Joseph

228
Bound, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: joined June 1st

John Bound

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound
Prob, {

Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 26*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 vol.*

Time of service *1 mo. 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: En Com & Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound
prob.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2. 10.^c

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houzel

B

2

N. J.

John B. Bunn

Part { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

prop { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Revised

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

*John Bound**prob.* { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Bound

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

P. i. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Bound

B | 2 | N. J.

John Bond

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1775.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 11, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 1st, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

John Bound

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

Pat, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Newark Jan 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com'd 2d River*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Gal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel Shreve

B

2

N. J.

John Bousd

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

for, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

John Bound
Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bound

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2, 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Bound

P

2

N. J.

John Bond
W. Phillips Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 4 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 4, page 17

228-a
Bolting Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolting Joseph

✓ ²²⁹ Bowen, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

3

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen
Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*

and present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Bowen

B. | 2 | N. J.

John H. Brown

Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *03 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo. 11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *32 34*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 20 May*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Bowen

10

2

N. J.

Joseph Gower

Drk, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July 1, 1778 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Time of service 1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Whole time of service 1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Subsistence 1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Amount 7⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Pay due to sick, absent 0⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Casualties 0⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

Remarks : 0⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 24 May* 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *of guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nonline

Joseph Cowen

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *22 Dal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 10" 0'*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 27 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowhere

os. Bowen

Wt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*75*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dols.*

Time of service *1st Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22⁰⁰ 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Jos Bowen

Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick about at*

Morris Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Morris

10 | *2* | *N. J.*

Ant, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *13 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *no absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen
Priv

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Cowen
Capt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L^d 10^s 0^d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 13, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Prvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 £ 10 " 0 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

Plt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Israel 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command 2nd*

River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*83*.

Pay per month *65.00*

Time of service *1.1.1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bowen

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

March 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Martin

Company
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *1780*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *1780*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *1780*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph Power
H. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May, 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

disch'd. Mar., 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

230
Bowen, Samuel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223 4406	26	3333 4416
2	2444	27	5214
3	7443	28	
4	5446	29	
5	5210	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	3743 5214
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

4 W.

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen
Priv., Capt. Lloyd's Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Prk, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.
Scotch Plains

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Put, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Priv., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Saml Bowen

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Prk, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{was from} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

1

2

1

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Priv

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

3

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Bridge Town
Roll dated April 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Samuel

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pvt, { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Samuel

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pnt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Put, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 11 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Priv., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

13

2

N. J.

Samuel Bower

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Privat, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

13

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pr A, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pvt

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Sam Bowen

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 - 5 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Sam Bowen

Priv. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Per { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ⁶ Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Plt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Plimmer

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Govt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Pvt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan - Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enslough. Philad^a

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam Bowen

Put

{ Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan., 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 2 Mths.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 33 ²/₃ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Publ, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 6 - 5 - 0 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov, & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 5 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

For

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Priv., { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated *Robert F. Fiske*
Aug. 1 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bown

1st, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Butts near Morristown

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd. Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Ward

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Pvt., Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *20 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86 9 2*

State Stores, £ *10 0 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *10 17 6*

Balance due, £ *80 11 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist:

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Pr { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l Bowen

Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pr, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Per { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Pvt. { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8'

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamm

B

2

N. J.

Sam'l Bowen

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard
Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th
Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Prt { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Bowen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on Swilongh

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

28

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Nathan

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Saml Bowen

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Surrounded

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l BowenPvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Lt. Col. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

Sam Bowen

Pvt, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Kamm

✓ 231
Bowen, Seth

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12th, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 weeks, 11 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$162.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

232

Bowers, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

James Bowers

Pr, { Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 17.

Time in service 1 month 23 days

Wages per month £ 2. 10^s

Time on subsistence 4 W. 2 d.

at 10/ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 6. 11. 2

Remarks 6. 11. 2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ 233
Bowers, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

A

2

N. J.

John Powers
of Anderson's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 20*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *416*, page

Wise

B.

2

N. J.

John Bowers.

Art, { Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

When enlisted *June 22*, 17 .

Time in service *about 15 days.*

Wages per month *2 10 0*

Time on subsistence *3 1*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *2 11 3*

Remarks

✓ 234
Bowes, James
2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175670
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

James Bowes
Esq., Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost, Feb. 10, 27.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

235
Bowman, Nathaniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service *Feb 1, 1777 to Sept 10, 1777.*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Y A Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of service, *Sep 11. 1777. to Aug 1, 1780*.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

N. J.

Regiment.

List

“Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments.”

17

Date of Commission, 11/11, 17th /

Remarks : _____

15

Copyright.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt, 2^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, Sep 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of Record

14

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

B

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .
Date of commission, Sep 11, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Nathl. Bowman 11 Sep 77

Number of record :

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Boman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 2^d New Jersey
Reg^t Command^d By Col^o Shrieve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp at Towamining*
Township, Oct. 12, 1777.

Lieut. Nathaniel Boman to
be Capt. in the room of Capt.
Stout deceased the 11th Sept.
1777.

Number of record :

14

(547m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

S

2

N. J.

Math. L. Bowman
1st Lt., Millers Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Capt. Sept. 11, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

S

2

N. J.

Math' Sowerman
Capt., Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 11, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Must' in Nov'.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

4 16
Vol....., page.....

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

1 Lt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co. of the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Dec. 15, 17

Time in service 3 mo. 15 days

Wages per month £ 10 - 2 - 6

Time on subsistence x ~~10 weeks 14 days~~

at ~~20 s.~~ per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total x ~~£ 46 - 0 - 2~~ £ 35 - 8 - 9

Remarks

x do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

1 Lieut, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 wks 4 days at 20 S. per week

Amount of pay £ 10 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 - 13 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

1 Lt, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 4 wks at 29/ pr. wk.

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14-2-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

1 Lieut. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman

1 Lt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

93

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *40 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay £ 15.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

43

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 14 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m. o.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

12th Regt.

12th, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Mathi Bowman

1 Lt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

North American

124, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Roll dated June 7, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks See present

Next roll on the 1st Aug. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

1st *Reg't*

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt,

2^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the 2^d
Jersey Regiment Commanded by Israel Shreve
Esq^r Co^l From the 30th day of September 1777
to the 31st day of Decemb^r 1777 both days In-
clusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 17, 1778

N^o of Rations p^r day, 2

N^o of days, 92

Total of Rations Retaind, 147

At what p^r Ration, 10^d

Sum Totall, 6 2 6

Remarks:

Number of record

12

L. B. Bowman

(547e)

Copy: 1.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations Due to the officers of the
Second Jersey Regmt. Commanded by Israel
Shreve Esq^r. Col^o. from the 12th of August to
the 29th of Septemb^r. both days Included—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Feby 10, 1778.

N^o of Rations p^r Day, 2

N^o of days, 49

Total Rations Retain'd, 59

At what P^r Ration, 10^s

Total Am^t in Dollars, 6 $\frac{50}{100}$

£ 2 S 9 D 2

Remarks:

Number of record

11

L. B. Bowman

(b47e)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service none.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month *14 Dollars*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of pay *L 15.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Coolidge

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Extraordinary Pay allowed by the Honorable
of *Continental Congress, Feb. 16, 1778*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *14 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *time*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 1500*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1778.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

14 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 22 1/2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Subst 20 Dols.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

*Nathl Bowman**Capt.*

Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$22.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt;

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 22. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nath Bowman

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 224 00 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 220.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd at Newark

Flaming

B | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. 5 Co. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.
Roll dated E. Town, Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned Sept 11, 1777
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

13.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt, { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
6th Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forrester

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman.

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

B

2

N. J.

Nathan Bowman

Capt. 1. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb^y, March, April & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cary

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

13

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 4th Sept., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 11 Sept., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 11th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 11th Sept, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Newark Dec. 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *11 Sept.*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

R

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned *11 Sept.*, 1779.

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On command*
Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Jan'y 13th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *11 Sept.*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Capt. Bowman

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Second Reg^t: of the State of New Jersey
Commanded by Israel Shreve Colonel
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1779

Company, *Capt. Bowmans Lt. J*

Captain, *1*; Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers:

Adj^t _____; Pay Master, _____

Q Master, _____

Serjants, *2*; Drums & fifes, *2*

Rank & File :

Present fit for Duty, *46*

Sick present, _____; Sick Absent, _____

On furlough, _____; On Commd., _____

Prisoners of war, *8*

Total, *54*

Remarks: _____

Number of record

15

L. B. Bowman

(648d)

Copyd.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay March, 1779.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 10 Dollars.Time of service 1 month.Whole time of service 1 month.Subsistence per man 20 Dollars.Amount 10 Dollars.Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20.00.Pay due to sick, absent 0.Casualties 0.Remarks: 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 2.00 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(515) Collings Copyist.

Nathl Bowman
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 220/0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins
(515) Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1.00 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 2.00 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col. Shreve

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence per mo: 20 Dollars.

Amount 60 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.00.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

Casualties 0.

Remarks: 0.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 4.00 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2.00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

P

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *400 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *290.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

3

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
+ Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779.

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 200 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £125.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

40 Dollars.

Time of service

2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per man 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 145

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Roll dated Newark Feb 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. S. S. S.

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gascoine

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't. commanded
4th Capt's Co. } by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1777.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hastings

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman.

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
7th Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. B. B. B.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
4 Capt's Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fastening

B. | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt., { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
4th Capt'n's Co. by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. J. Cassel

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
4th Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sep. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd.

Garfield

B. | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 8, 1777.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb. 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 11 Sept., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated New York, March 26", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 11 Sept., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated New York April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl. Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casy

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Oct. 17th, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Caisey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Nath^l. Bowman
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report
of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, 2nd Jersey

Cap^t Name, Nath^l. Bowman

Lieutenant,

Ensign, Peter Falkner

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 2

Remarks: From 5-feet 4 to 5-7
From 19 to 24 -
From 4 to 5-years in Service
Arms good and in good order.

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 200 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Corrpt.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *June & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *40 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 20 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *400 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

15

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *August*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*.

Time of service *3 mos*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for food & clothing*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 200 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 960 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Lt. Infy. { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd at Monmouth.

of assembling

B. | 2 | N. J.

Nathan Bowman

Capt. , 2d New Jersey Regiment.
Lt. Col. Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Apr. May, June, & July, 1780 .
Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Landry

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman.

Capt. { 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
Infantry { by Col. Israel Shreve.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm. Squar

Flaxen

B. | 2 | N. J.

Math. P. Bowman

Capt. Light Inf.
2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.
Roll dated Jan. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forrester

B. | 2 | N. J.

Mathⁿ Brownson.

Capt., Light Infantry.
2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1787.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. J. J. J.

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cusey.

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Monmouth B. March 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp Sep. 14, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on 1st Jan'y 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

*Bowman**Capt.*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, , 17 .

Monthly Pay, £ .

Amount of Depreiation, £ .

State Stores, £ .

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ .

Balance due, £ .

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Number of record

20

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt.
Lt. Inf. Co., { 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel E. Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mch Apr May June July 1781.

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry
Aug, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l. Bowman
Capt
Light Inf., 2d Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Do in Roll.

m Trinchard

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr
May June & July, 17 87.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1787.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 11 Sept, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Hutton Morris Town.

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept. 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

B. | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Bowman.

Capt. ^{Lights Inf.}

, 2d New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gaspar

B. | 2 | N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Light Inf. { Colonel Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1782.
Roll dated Full Morris Town Jan'y 31st, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned 11th Sept., 1777 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosy.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 28th 81.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company

Copy

73

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
 Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
 Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Hutt, near M Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 11th Sept., 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy.

19

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2nd 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Nath^l Bowman

Capt : { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8th, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24., 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 24.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey,

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Captain, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 14.*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 3, 1782.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman.

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 17.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

B.

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman

Capt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 5.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B | 2 | N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Maj., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted the 11th Feb'y
On Thurlough

Remarks:

B

2

N. J.

Nath^l Bowman.

Capt., { Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Promoted 11th Feb.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey.

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Capt, { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Nathl Bowman

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

16

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

236
Boyd, Alexander

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0134050	26
2	0011	27
3	0073	28
4	0734	29
5	0555	30
6	0227	31
7	0704	32
8	0910	33
9	1041	34
10	1042	35
11	1141	36
12	1159	37
13	1239	38
14	1287	39
15	1337	40
16	1357	41
17	3742	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Alexander Boyd

2nd Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Alex^r Boyd

prvt, { Capt. Helms' Co, 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of May, June, & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 24 Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copy 1.

B

2

N. J.

Alex Boyd

for { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec; 1781.

Roll dated *Kitts*

21 Jan, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Alexr Boyd.

Pr 1. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Vulte, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Hurling

B.

2

N. J.

Alex Boyd.

Re 1., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jersey Mills, Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Alexander Boyd.

Priv., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 28" 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

C. H. Hurling

Copyist.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Alex^r Boyer

Pvt., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Alex Boyd
Priv., { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Alexr. Boyd
Pvt., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10."

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543) Fosterling Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Alexander Boyd

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.
Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Estabrook

B | 2 | N. J.

Alexander Boyd

-----, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
-----, { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 16, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. J. Hastings

B | 2 | N. J.

Alexr Boyd.
Prs., { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.
Roll dated Oct 11, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 6.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Alexr Boyd

Privt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 11

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

Forrester

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Alex. Boyd
Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 5.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

B

2

N. J.

Elias Boyd

Pr. 2. { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

E. J. Hastings

B | 2 | N. J.

Alex^r Boyd.

Pvt, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis

B | 2 | N. J.

Alex. Boyd.

Pvt, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 17, 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fosterling

Boyd, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyde, James

237

Boyd, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

2

N. J.

John + Boyde
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 10 S*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted May 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | *2* | *N. J.*

John Boid

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 1st*
in Gard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

N. J.

John Boyde

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

John Boyd

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eightth from Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

P

2

N. J.

John Boyde

Art., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | *2* | *N. J.*

John Boyde

Col., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 2* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Fresh*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

N. J.

John Boyde

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | 2 | N. J.

John Boyd

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Monmouth
5th Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

P

2

| N. J.

John Boyde

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 18.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | **2** | **N. J.**

John Boyde

Col. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Eighteen Jan. 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Morristown*
Oct. 1. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

| N. J.

John Boyd
Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Boyde

Prh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated March 16, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

| N. J.

John Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Abs^t*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

(Copyist.)

B | *2* | *N. J.*

John Boyde

Joh, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Drums*

- wick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

| N. J.

John Boyd

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | *2* | *N. J.*

John Boyde
Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

| N. J.

John Boyd

P.M., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abst*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | **2** | **N. J.**

John Boyde

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 'Mar. 26'*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

| N. J.

John Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

John Boyd
St. Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1, 1778.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties *dischd Mar. 1, 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 785.

Vol. *4* Page *17*

+ 238
Boyd, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd
H. Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan'y, 23, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Des'd. Sep't. 23, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *15*

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

P. A. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Privt; { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month (6 2/3 dollars)

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February* 1, 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 23, 1777.

Time in service

2 mos. 6 days

Wages per month

\$2 102

Time on subsistence

2 wks.

at

10

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$6 102

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B,

2

N. J.

Jonah^d Boyde

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark.

Dec 16,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

(543)

Kenn

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd
Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight Town Nov 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Am

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B,

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied.

B

2

| N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pt

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

P

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathn Boyd

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizhtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Scarf
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *22 - 27 -*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollar)

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 (00)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Ret., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 10c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~
Extraordinary pay allowed by
of Continental Congress Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22 108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B

2

N. J.

Jon a Boyd

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyan

B,

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Co. 4, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to June 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Plt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Boyd

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Feb-1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Feb-1, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

P

2

| N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Assented*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 12 8d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left 25 Apr

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr & May, 1779.*

Roll dated *June 11, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

Apr 25 " 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Plt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 1779.
Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Spent without

leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Sturges
Agent.

B

2

N. J.

Jonth Boyd

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Bot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Mich 26*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stimp

B

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Rot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole* time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

13

2

N. J.

Jonathan Boyd

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.Roll dated *Newark*, *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

✓ 239
Boyd, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Boyd

Plt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

240
Boyde, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436-86.

See also

P

2

N. J.

James Boyd^x
St. Anthonis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug, 8, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des. May, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 16

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

D.P.

2

N. J.

James Boyda

Put

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

When enlisted *June 8*, 17

Time in service *9 mos. 24 days*

Wages per month *3 10 0*

Time on subsistence *4 8*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *7*

Remarks

Casey

241

Boyd, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd, John

242

Boyd, Jonathan

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyd, Jonathan

243

Boyles, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4 W. J. as Boiles

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles
Pvt., Capt. *Lloyd's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Apr. 29. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *82. 16. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *76. 18. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

S. Morrison

Copyist.

9

2

N. J.

* James Boyles
Out, Capt. Lloyds Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 29 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Plt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2/3 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt., { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 5 - 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Gas Boyles

Por, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pnt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Douglas

P. A. { Major John Ross Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Priv., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated ^{East} Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

3

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Govt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated ^{Wyoming} July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boies

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James + Boils

Pvt. { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6³/₄ Dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Sgt

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated ^{East Town} June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

D. J. J. J.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq..*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boile

Pvt., { Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Bridge Town
Roll dated Apr 10, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Same in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James + Boile

Pnt, { Major Richard Howell's Co. in the
2d Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Israel Shreve, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ~ 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ro-s', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Prk

{ Maj. Richard Howell's Co., in the
2d Reg't of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Over

{ Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated ^{Pompton} Jan 3, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Collier

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Por, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Collier

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hamm

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles
Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *L 6-5* *10 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Gvt, { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Put, { Major John Ross' Co., in the 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pvt., { Maj. John Ross' Co. in the 2d Reg't
of Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drunken

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stammur
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug-Sept-Oct-Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Ktts near Morristown
Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 77 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 5th and 7th Company.

Wm

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles
Plut, { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July, 17 81 .

Roll dated

2d July 81
Aug 1, 17 81 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Collier with the
Bingade.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Bateman Lloyd's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 8

July

Alterations since last muster Discharged

11 July

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pr { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster Discharged

H Aug

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamm

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles
Pvt., { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

9

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pvt

{ 8th Co. of Foot, in the 2d. Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment mar
2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties killed to the Brigade

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammur

B

2

N. J.

James Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb
28/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Kimmer

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Feb-28, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

James

B

2

N. J.

James Boiles

Sir

{ Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782
Roll dated Jan 31, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

243-a

Boyles Michael

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boiles, Michael

244
Boyns, John
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37175663	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

John Doyns
H. (Yard's) Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept. 17*, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *des. 1st Must.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *16*

✓ 245
Bradford, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 373 100	26
2	13 2 4	27
3	36 5 7	28
4	64 1 0	29
5	37 5 9	30
6	65 1 4	31
7	3 6 3	32
8	8 6	33
9	37 11 1	34
10	17 1 4	35
11	16 0 3	36
12	6 1 0 1	37
13	10 9 3	38
14	63 6 5	39
15	4 74	40
16	64 5 2	41
17	12 5 3	42
18	7 6 4 11	43
19	37 37 4 6 87	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756.

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Cpt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1st May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: joined May 24
on command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Rowland

James Bradford

Front, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israël Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.****Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo. 11 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 8 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 20 May.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

James Bradford
Cpt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command at*

tillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Revolver

James Bradford
1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford
BT

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Amended*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

North

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Cnt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$15⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Pl, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command Artillery*

very

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Murphy

James Bradford

Capt. { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 241.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Cpt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command at Artillery*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

James Bradford

Cvt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford
Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark Dec 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

James Crawford

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

C. L. J.
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Ct., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *any 13*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *joined 24 May*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Pvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 Dols

Time of service 3 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Bradford

Ct., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted joined 24 May, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S

2

N. J.

James Bradford

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Newark Mar 26*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

_____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

S

2

N. J.

James Bradford
H. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 24, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Wich'd. Mar. 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *17*

246

Bradley, Hugh

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley, Hugh

247
+7B. Bradley, Hough

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33375456
2	4150
3	3235
4	3343
5	27170153
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

S

2

N. J.

Hugh Bradley
Sgt., Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec., 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *13*

B - 1

2

N. J.

Hugh Bradley

Sgt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to April*, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 17

Time in service

3 M. 15 D.

Wages per month

3 £ "0 "0

Time on subsistence

9 W. 4 D.

at

10/

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

15 £ 3 "7

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Hugh + Bradley

Sergt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Anderson's Co., in
the 2d Reg't of Foot, in the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Time in service *3 mos. 15 days*

Wages per month *\$3.*

Time on subsistence *12 weeks*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *16 - 10 0*

Remarks

Carey

B

2

N. J.

Hugh Bradly

Sergt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard*

Next roll for July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

John Noble Cumming's Co.

John Noble Cumming's Co., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *8000*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

248

Bradshaw, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 242 6 27	26
2	40 6 45	27
3	40 4 55	28
4	40 3 10	29
5	40 3 56	30
6	40 4 53	31
7	42 5 17	32
8	41 3 77	33
9	41 4 56	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

prst, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Kettle 21 Jan, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 18 Dec , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. Daugh

B. | 2 | N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

Prs., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Aulte, Jan 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

B.

2

N. J.

William Bradshaw

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 82.

Roll dated Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 1

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Bradshaw

B | 2 | N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

Prst; { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d Apr*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

Port, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 10th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Wm Bradshaw

B.

2

N. J.

William Bradshaw

Pr 1; { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster Transferred to

Light Infantry

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

William Bradshaw.

Det { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6*.

Alterations since last muster *W. Bradshaw*

joined.

Casualties *joined*.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Bradshaw

Plt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 5th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Wm. Bradshaw
deserted.

Casualties Deserted 29 July.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

249

Brady, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2539 (24)	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Brady

Pm.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., in the 2d
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 5

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 28 June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

✓ 250.
Brady, Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3334556 11	26
2	7537	27
3	304	28
4	8076	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Patrick Brady

Capt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1777.

Roll dated *Mar 27*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Colting

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Patrick Brady

Out, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Patrick Brady

Patr.

{ The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment March

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged April

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Patt. Brady

Priv. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

P

2

N. J.

Patrick, Brady
2d, *Colos.* Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Resd Pl. 4. 79.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 17
Vol....., page.....

251

Bran, Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35119512	26
2	6365	27
3	2635	28
4	6433	29
5	3111	30
6	6331	31
7	3239	32
8	6635	33
9	3433	34
10	6731	35
11	4007	36
12	3333	37
13	4030	38
14	6331	39
15	4004	40
16	6975	41
17	3330	42
18	6031	43
19	4031	44
20	37113134	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers *herein*.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also.....

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran
Pvt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick abs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

P. 12, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 14th 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 8 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth for Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9th m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: + sick passed down

Joined service
in 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Houlton.

66

2

N. J.

For: *Cham*

Govt

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *75*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6² Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2² 10⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined 27 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph H. Dean

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 00 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties die absent in

June.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran
Co

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. H. H.

Jos. Bran

Perk, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 1/2 " "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

James Bran

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. ...

as per

Capt, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 1/2*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24 May, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Joseph E. Train
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2/3 months*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22 10 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

Priv., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Second*

River.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

Israel Shreve
1811, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.25*.

Time of service *11.00*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.25*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran
Priv

Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Joined 27 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*
2nd River

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Israel Shreve

65

2

N. J.

John Noble Cumming

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1¹ mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Bran

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Remark Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

March 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlan

 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17' .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Joseph Brand

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb to May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 27 May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

DeHart

P

2

N. J.

Joseph Brand
H. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 27, 1778
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 mo.

Casualties discharged Mar., 6, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 1

Wise

252

Brand Joseph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brand Joseph

✓ 253
Brant, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33333440	26
2	7178671	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

B.

2

N. J.

David Brant

Pr

{ Capt. James Maxwell's Co. of Foot,
in the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Enlistment to April 1, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Time in service 1 month 23 days

Wages per month £ 2. 10^s

Time on subsistence 4 w. 2 d.

at 10 / per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 6. 11^s. 2^d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieut. Col. William De Hart's Company.

A. H. Davis

David Grant
11, Maxwell's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

July, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Wid. July, 25, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

204

Brasted Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brasted, Isaac

255
Bray, Andrew

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3443425
2. 425
3. 29215
4. 9321
5. 211
6. 1294
7. 374
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786

See also

B

2

N. J.

Andrew Bray

Pri.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Bray
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Andrew Bray

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4 - 3 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 10 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

S

2

N. J.

Andrew Gray
St. Lucies Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 435,786.

Vol. *417*, page *117*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Andrew Bray.

P. 1. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

13

2

N. J.

Andrew Bray

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. E. Brown

B. | 2 | N. J.

Andrew Gray

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Joined 5 June ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mo. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Present .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

256

Bready John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bready John

256-a
Brearley, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 N. J.

257
Bearley John
2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bearley John

+ 258
Brearly, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20 371	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

P

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - 6^s - 8^d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted May 14

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | 2 | N. J.

John Brealey

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To July 1., 1778.

Roll dated July 14., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

| N. J.

John Brearly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Pt. { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Sept. 12", 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Comet.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

John Breasly

Ph, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eightth from Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

P

2

| N. J.

John Bready

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth March 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Dis

P

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10³*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Reading

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Eighth Jan 1775*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *All done at the*

month

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

S

2

N. J.

John Brearley

John, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

John Brearley

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

John Brearly

PL, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliss

B | **2** | **N. J.**

John Brearly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

S

2

N. J.

John Brearley

Dr., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

John Brearly

Pl, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar. 1.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

2

N. J.

John Bearby
H. Readings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May, 1, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *2 mo.*

Casualties *(dischd. Mar. 1, 79)*

Remarks:

*[This book appears to have been copied from original rolls] in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* Page *17*

[575]

W. S. S.
Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

John Brearly

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated

March 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

P

2

N. J.

John Brearly

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

259

Breasy John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breasy John

260
Breasted, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Breasted

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Mar 2 1777 to Aug 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Ga Ward

Copyist.

Isaac Breasted

1st { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 62*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Success*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brewster

1st { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*

17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Suffer*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

Heard

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Breasted

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. Jan'y 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sussex.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(copy)

B.

2

N. J.

Isaac Breasted.

Put { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Herts. Feby. 28, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ansony.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy.

B.

2

N. J.

Isaac + Brasted

Pat. { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Sursey.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brasted

Put { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Sussex.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Isaac Brewster

(Det.), { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 6th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

19th May

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

✓ 261
Brees, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees.

Put

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted joined June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Jasculing

B. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Boes.

P. 2. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Shawling

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Brees

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Bress.

Port. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Hestulding

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x H. Shreve as Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Waver

B. | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Bruce.
Prst, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Joined 5th June*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Forrester

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Bruce.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fawcett

13

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/3dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Brees

B. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Bruce.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

13

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 24.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Henry Drees
St. Louis Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *9 mo.*

Casualties *disch'd Mar, 5, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 19
Vol....., page.....

Wise

B. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Greas

Pos., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Helms

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

Henry Bues

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Fawcett

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Henry Brees.

Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. Huling

73

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Werner

B. | 2 | N. J.

Henry Bruce

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Francis

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brees

Served in { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 5 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. Brees

B

2

N. J.

Henry Bruce

Priv.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Brewer, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Henry

X 262
Brewer, Henry

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Henry Bruen

Co., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1st May 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: joined May 21st

on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Plt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Ans.

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 *8*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 *8*.

To what time paid *June*, 17 *8*.

Pay per month *6² 9/100*.

Time of service *1 Mo. 11 Days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$28 4"*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Enlisted 20 Men*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Cass
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewster

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howland

B

2

N. J.

Henry B. Power

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1788.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.10"

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Ct. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 24 May, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 8 guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Perlin

Henry Gruver

Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6³/₄ dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2,00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Pvt

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 24 May, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. L. ...

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Priv., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 L. 9. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Pr

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Commanded by

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. H. H.

Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,

2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Gold*

Time of service *1¹¹ Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Pt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow 18

days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howlin

2

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Oct, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1785.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

13

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer
Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Had*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Turned out 4*

days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

T. Overlin

Company
2nd, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1800*, 17 .

Commencement of time *1800*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1800*, 17 .

To what time paid *1800*, 17 .

Pay per month *1800*

Time of service *1800*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1800*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Henry Brewer

Plt, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Jan'y 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

S

2

N. J.

Henry Brewster
H. Hummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May, 24, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dec. Jan., 1, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

263

Bryant Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant Mathew

✓ 264
Briant, Patt

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Patt. Brians

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 Val.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2. 10.⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Manuel

Price, Hough

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Price. Hough

²⁶⁵
Brillo, Barnabas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436, 786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Samuel B. Williams

Prst

{ Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 211.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 211.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Discharged Bill

B. A., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *12 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay & Subs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Barnabas Brill

Capt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$210.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$210.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Bartholomew Brille

Plt., { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the
2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10, 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collins

B

2

N. J.

Barnabas Brille

Pay, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay & 2010*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Billo

P. P.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Am a*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 24 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Burns Bill

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Decr, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service Jan.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 24.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Barn^d Brillo.

Pat.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Roll dated Feb'y 1^o, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B

2

N. J.

Parabas Brillo

2d, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B.

2

N. J.

Barnabas Brillo

Rot., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Incl. Apr & May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 12th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted to Enemy 1st*
March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Burnside Brille

B. A., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 10 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

C. L. King

Nathaniel Bowman
Rev, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary pay allowed by the Honorable
of Continental Congress, March 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 200⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Sarนา be Brillow
H., Sawick's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *{* *Sept. 27*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *lost Mar. 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *416*, page.....

Brillow, Barnabas

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brillo, Barnabas

✓ 266
Brink, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

2

N. J.

Aaron Brink

Pvt.

{ 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster Enlisted.

Jan 4th 83.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

(543)

W. H. Helms

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Brink

Pr 1, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flasterling

B. | 2 | N. J.

Aaron Brink

Pt. 2, { 2d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar.*, 1783.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com? Sussex*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

²⁶⁷
Brink, Aaron

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Harow Brink

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Yakard

Copyist.

Q

2

N. J.

Baron Brink

(1781), { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb March April
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 1 1781.
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged March 13*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

✓ ²⁶⁸ Brink, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Capt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 10.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4.50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. A. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Peter B rink

Pri, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

By, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

W. S. S. S.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Drink

Pri

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A H Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pos., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d with the Capt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

Faker

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2..10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pl.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Eliza Town, Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

A. Baker
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

W H Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pr

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Co., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

13.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17'48.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William Dellart's Company.

AH Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brink.

Pet.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ June 14, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 14, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B. 1

2

N. J.

Peter Brink

Pri. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1. 3. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Must'd in Roll for Feb'y
till time of discharge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

Peter Brink
St. Helms's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May, 10, 1778.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *4 mo.*

Casualties *disch'd. Mar, 14, 79.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *17*

269

Britton, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

270

Brittain Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton Daniel

271
Britton Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton Daniel

272

Brittain Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

²⁷³
+ *Brittain, John*

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers *herein*

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

John Brittain

Feb, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4th, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B. Cum

B

2

N. J.

John Britton

PL, { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.
Feb. 19, 1783

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan.*
24"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Britton

B | 2 | N. J.

John Brittain
Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1782
Roll dated Dec 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties In command
Morrison

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Blair
(543) Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Britton

Co. { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Quiss

B | **2** | **N. J.**

John Brittain
Pr { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

N. J.

Ed, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster *General*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain

Re

(543)

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

John Brittain
Pl

{ 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th

of Sept.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Elias

274

Britton Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton Daniel

275

Britton Daniel

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton Daniel

276

Britton, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britton, Daniel

+ 277
Britton, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Britton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of Capt. Jonⁿ Holmes' comp^y 2nd Regiment, late
Spencer's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 9, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

Gardner

Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Britton
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Britton Priv 2nd
Regt June 1 1778 to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

D

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton
H. J. Fries Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *Resd. Oct^r 25, 78*

Joined Nov^r, 7

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *17*

Wise

S

2

N. J.

Samuel Brittan
St. Hollins heads Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 12, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *17*

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 10, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo 20 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 4-3-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 10th May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Dan Britton

Prior, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Prin, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

73

2

N. J.

Dan Britton

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 25 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.1-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dec. 25. Octor

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

H. A. A. A.

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Brinton

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 7, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 23 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1 - 18 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted & joined 7 Nov.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Daniel & Britten

Pot, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Britton

Prst, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaming

B. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Joined June 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted ~~Enlisted~~ Joined June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Hastulung

B. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 25 Octo.^r

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Haszulin

B. | 2 | N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 7 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pos. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted & Transf'd to
Capt. Hollinshead's Comp'y

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

G. Hastings

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Brittain

Cut, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Mch 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pot. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 102

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Britton

Pvt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 52

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Sam^l. + Britain

Pvt. { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

But

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark. Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Enl. Jan 13 1779*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

David Britton

Ret

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Meh 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Comd Monmouth.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stamp
Copied.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Put, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Kearney

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Ret, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

P. F., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Plain, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Stump
Copied

P

2

N. J.

Paul Britton

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33½ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Lieut. Britton

Pvt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Jan^l Briton

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hendry's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 1787 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollishead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bigan

James Dillon

Lieut., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *11/1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6/25*

Time of service *11/1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp. March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

But, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 7*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Ret, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough
2" days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Compton

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 15 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Briton

Rt, { Captain Samuel Hendry's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 *80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 2, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furlough 5 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Rm
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Samuel⁺ Brillin

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

can be seen on April
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Dec 6 1781*
Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company

5

2

N. J.

Samuel Brillian

74 { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Aug~~ Sept Oct Nov Dec, 1781.

Roll dated ~~Sept~~ camp

Jan'y 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Heard

11

2

N. J.

Samuel Brittain

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. Jan'y 31*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Essey

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Brittain

Pos., { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Hunts: Feb. 28, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Brilain

Out { Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Aaron Long R. Penney Co.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Brittain.

Put, { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb'y.*
28"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casny

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Capt. { 5th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 9'

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Put

{ 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. C. C.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Out. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 5, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Oct. { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov 5., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Corey

B.

2

N. J.

Samuel Britton

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept. 6.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Priv., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Put { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Copy

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Ret., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Commanded by 4th
Person

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Casey

D

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pvt., { 4th Company, 2d Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *January 24.*
1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(543)

Casey

Copyist.

278
Britton, Daniel

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

Samuel Britton

Pur, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Pro

[Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781* .

Roll dated *Hutts Morris Town.*

Jan. 21 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 12.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Mutual

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton.

Put { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Hull's Meristown Jan 3, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cozey.

B.

2

N. J.

Daniel Britton

Out { Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1782.

Roll dated Little near M^{ch} 28th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 12th Jan'y, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged January
31st, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

279

Britton John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brittain John

✓ 280
Brockley, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Geo Brockley

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

George Buckley

Capt. Belmer Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

281

Brooks, Almarin

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Consign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Almarin

282
Brooks, Almarin

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33375224	26	5372008
2	77640	27	77640
3	77640	28	77640
4	77640	29	77640
5	77640	30	77640
6	77640	31	77640
7	77640	32	77640
8	77640	33	77640
9	77640	34	77640
10	77640	35	77640
11	77640	36	77640
12	77640	37	77640
13	77640	38	77640
14	77640	39	77640
15	77640	40	77640
16	77640	41	77640
17	77640	42	77640
18	77640	43	77640
19	77640	44	77640
20	77640	45	77640
21	77640	46	77640
22	77640	47	77640
23	77640	48	77640
24	77640	49	77640
25	77640	50	77640

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *June 9, 1777 to June 16, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

*Almarine Brooks**Serg^t*, Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.Time of Service, *June 9. 1777 to June 17, 1780*.Monthly Pay, £ *3*Amount of Depreiation, £ *93 0 0*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £Balance due, £ *89 0 0* *

Remarks: * *transferred to the officers*
Acct.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 13*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 wk. at 10/pe. wk*

Amount *of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent *2 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt; { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Sgt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt. { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Alvin^m Brooks

Sergh { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Chimney Rock

Sept, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Edwards

James Dillon's

Sept., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 8*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

13

2

N. J.

William P. ...

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

13

2

N. J.

Miner Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Overings

45

2

N. J.

Miner Brooks

Sept., { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Serjt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols. .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 3. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Seyt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergeant, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month

of *extraordinary pay Feb. 16*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Sergt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Sergt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sergt. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

~~Sergt.~~, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

3-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

W. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sgt, { *late* Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 - 15*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sgt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-15-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Sergt,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-15-

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Sergt.

{ The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols. .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8-15- .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb., Mar., Apr. & May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Alman Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Almon Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

----- William Brooks -----

----- Sgt. ----- { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- Aug. -----, 1778.

Roll dated ----- Sept. 14 -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 -----.

Commissioned -----, 17 -----.

Enlisted -----, 17 -----.

Term of enlistment ----- year -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

----- C. Collins -----
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Allegan Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

43

2

N. J.

Amos Brooks.

Sept., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command of the company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

(543)

Collins
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

U. S. Army Brooks.

Sgt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark, Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd. at Newburgh.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

Company

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Company* _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Sergt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-15-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3.15.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Almon Buck

Sept, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 10.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

E. Collins
Copyist.

Nathaniel Bowman
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence *\$ 15*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

William Brooks
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$34.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Cullings

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 31.15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Almanin Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1779*
Subsistence from Aug 18, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1779*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29.81*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Umarin Brooks

Sgt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars* .

Time of service *2 mos.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 00* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Col. James

B

2

N. J.

Miner's Book

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars.*

Time of service *same.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m. 10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *same.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Almon Brooks
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Albionbrook

Sgt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *David Shrevebury*

Albionbrook

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

C. Collins

B.

2

N. J.

Olmarin Brooks.

Sergt; { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated New York March 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cassey.

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark April 9th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment - War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 8.*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Princeton.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

D

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment in
service January 6, 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, June 17, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2
1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return

of the Officers of the New Jersey regiment, &c.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Apr 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, *June 17*, 1780.

Remarks:

Present with the Army

Number of record

6

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Alm Brooks

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"2nd Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign Alm Brooks 17 June 80

Number of record:

13

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Date of commission, *June 17*, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Almerine Brooks
Copyright

Abraham Brooks
Sergeant, Williams Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *Three*

Casualties *Must. Aug 7. 1781*
May 1780 He dies

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14* page *16*

B

2

N. J.

Almon Brooks

Sept., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 50 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

Alman Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Alman Brooks

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Ansⁿ, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 17, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo. 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 100 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Novice

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 3 mo. 5 Dol. pr. mo.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 125 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rauzel

B

2

N. J.

Almirin Brooks

2d Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated per Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Aff'd 16 May 1780.

C. H. Sewing

B.

2

N. J.

Almirin Brooks.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
2d Co. (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp, Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: App'd 16" May 80.

Almirin Brooks

B | 2 | N. J.

Almerine Brooks
2d Co.

Ensign, 2d New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Block house, Command

Almerine Brooks

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780 .

Roll dated Monmouth 8. March 10, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Comm'd. Princeton .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Serjt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks.

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp, Sept. 4, 1780* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted 17 May.*

Next roll to be furnished

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B

2

N. J.

Almeran Brooks

Ensign, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed *June 17*, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. J.

Almeran Brooks

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Jan 17th 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Pompton, Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm & Dis

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerim Brooks

Ens.

8 Co.,

{ 2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel E. Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mch. Apl. May June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated

Dobbs Ferry

Aug., 1781 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 17, 1780 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

m Michael

B

2

N. J.

Almerim Brooks

Ens.

7 Co., 2d Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 17, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* See on Roll.

m Michael

B

2

N. J.

Almerne Brooks

Ensn, { 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
7th Co. Colonel Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 17*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. Eastling

B. | 2 | N. J.

Almerine Brooks.

Enlⁿ....., 2d New Jersey Regiment.
7th Co. (Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1782.
Roll dated Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned June 17, 1780.
Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Forsterling

B

2

N. J.

Abner Brooks

Ensign, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782

Roll dated *at Morris Town Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 17*, 1782

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerine Brooks

Ensign { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hulls near Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 17*, 1788

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin + Brookes

Ensign { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment June 17th 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Ensign, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 2^d

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

June 17th 50

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

6th June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Jun 17th 81

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weiman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Ensign, { 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 10th, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 17 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 17, 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8th
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 17th 81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment June 17th 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 11

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1752.

Roll dated May 31, 1752.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment June 17th 52

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 5th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment June 17th 80

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 30th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Almarin Brooks

Ensn, { 2d Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 24

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. Witham Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Esterling

B

2

N. J.

Almerin Brooks

Ensign, { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 19th

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Wm Brooks

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a
List

under the following heading:

"2^d Jersey Regiment"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

283
Brown, David

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 11 11	26	13 11 11
2	13 11 11	27	13 11 11
3	13 11 11	28	13 11 11
4	13 11 11	29	13 11 11
5	13 11 11	30	13 11 11
6	13 11 11	31	13 11 11
7	13 11 11	32	13 11 11
8	13 11 11	33	13 11 11
9	13 11 11	34	13 11 11
10	13 11 11	35	13 11 11
11	13 11 11	36	13 11 11
12	13 11 11	37	13 11 11
13	13 11 11	38	13 11 11
14	13 11 11	39	13 11 11
15	13 11 11	40	13 11 11
16	13 11 11	41	13 11 11
17	13 11 11	42	13 11 11
18	13 11 11	43	13 11 11
19	13 11 11	44	13 11 11
20	13 11 11	45	13 11 11
21	13 11 11	46	13 11 11
22	13 11 11	47	13 11 11
23	13 11 11	48	13 11 11
24	13 11 11	49	13 11 11
25	13 11 11	50	13 11 11

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Cot

, Capt.

Philip's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 11 1778 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks :

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown
H. Phillips's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 11, 1778.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 17

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

13

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Russell

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

C. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 y^s 2d.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

David

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

pos, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Hawell

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 11, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1. 11. 5 p. d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Revised

13

2

N. J.

*David Brown**Job*, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10.^s*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. Russell

(545)

Copyist

B

2

N. J.

David Bennett

P 4

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

David Brown

Pvt { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment IV.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *March 30 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Newark Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 21 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Furlow 18 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 31 to Mar. 31, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 93 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb., 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Col.,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10,^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10⁵*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10.^p

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yafd's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

David Brown

13

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10. 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

House

13

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Gal.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ So on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.
Subsistence from 18 Aug. 1779
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Vol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Vol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6.55⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's,
7th and 6th Company.

House

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

(Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.,

Time of service 8 mo.,

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for Nov. 10 dol.,

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.,

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mendenham Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com^d Princeton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Cut { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlow 7 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

David Brown

Pnt, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mch 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlow 10 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

David Brown

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Purlough 7 days.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^d

of *April & May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

P. 7

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Beginning July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Comm' Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Received

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Feb, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

General

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Job, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Israel

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

prob, { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1780.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Houzel

13

2

N. J.

David Brown

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Mendham March 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *curled up*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 8th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pnt

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham Apt. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown.

Priv, { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick Pragnant

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Rmpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next to be filled by No. 2.

Remarks: *Sick Puerperal*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Priv., Capt. Phillips's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 11, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Amount of Depreiation, £ 62⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 57⁰⁰ 00 4⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hulls near Morris Town Feb 28, 1782*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *En Hur. 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pr. 1, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1782

Roll dated *Hulls near Morristown Jan. 31, 1782*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Ser, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster Dischg^d

& Augt.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Rose's, Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Stamper

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28

Feb

Alterations since last muster Discharged

4th Aug.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 28

Alterations since last muster joined

7 June

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Richard Howell's, Major John Ross', Capt. Nathaniel Leonard's, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Pvt, { 6th Co, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred.

Casualties Transferred.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

{ 7th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment; com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

David Brown

Put, { Capt. Abel Weyman's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent with leave

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

284
Brown, George

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

P

2

N. J.

George Brown
H. Lucas Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June, 1, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *Disch'd Mar, 5, 79*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11-19*, page *17*

W. J. M.

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. H.

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Christening

73

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Wds

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Part., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Chas. Kellogg

73

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. W. Brown

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown.

Pat. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 5 June, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Maier

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined June 5", 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Passerling

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Meurer

George Brown

Prt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *joined June 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Spencer

B

2

N. J.

Georget Brown

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Brown

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Pri

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. H. Mearns

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Pt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flattening

73

2

N. J.

Geo Brown

Drum { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 5 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8.4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 5 March

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown.

Plt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. H. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | 2 | N. J.

George Brown.

Prvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Easterling

B

2

N. J.

George Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

George Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fastening

285

Brown, Isaac

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brown
St., Yards Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar, 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 476, page

[575]

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brown

prob. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to mch. 31, 1777.*

When enlisted *mch. 11, 1777.*

Time in service *20 days*

Wages per month *\$2.10*

Time on subsistence *1 week*

at *10/* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$2. 3.^p 4.^d*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brown

Yarb, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Gal.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10.^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Howell

B

2

N. J.

Isaac Brown

Yarb, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

13

2

N. J.

Isaac Brown

prob, { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 9/10 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Total paid to the said 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

(545)

H. J. J.

Copyist.

✓ 286 Next Name: 286-a
Brown, James

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34467	26
2	65611	27
3	1115	28
4	1159	29
5	6565	30
6	3717372	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

James Brown
Co., Philip's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 10, 1780.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *17*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown.

Priv. { Captain Jonathan Phillips' Co. of
Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. I. Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 May, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown

prob. { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 10*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Cal.*Time of service *2 mo. 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo. 10 Cal.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *44 40* *Cal.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

James Brown
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of Sept. Oct., Nov. & Dec., 1750.

Roll dated Pascopten, Jan 3, 1751.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

None

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown
7th { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Co., 2d
Regiment New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *5 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. H. H.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown
Capt. Philip's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 10 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

James Brown
Plt., Capt. *Phillips's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *May 10. 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *6.. 15.. 0*

State Stores, £ *1* .

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *3.. 17.. 6*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

286-a
Brown, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37175660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

2

N. J.

John Brown
H., Yard's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Feb., 12, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dis. Feb., 13, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

287 286 a
Brown, John C

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539	26	717
2	1832	27	1684
3	5220	28	
4	5469	29	
5	3252	30	
6	556	31	
7	5628	32	
8	1789	33	
9	5220	34	
10	1832	35	
11	5576	36	
12	3243	37	
13	5220	38	
14	1832	39	
15	2450	40	
16	6067	41	
17	3578	42	
18	6067	43	
19	3578	44	
20	3578	45	
21	3578	46	
22	3578	47	
23	3578	48	
24	3578	49	
25	3711	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

See also

John Brown
St. Cummings Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Dec. 15, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

lost July 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *16*

Company
 _____, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay and subsistence* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming

1777, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *12.00* -----

Time of service *1 year* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$10.00* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Oct 1 to Oct 1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown

Prvt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 yr. 10 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L 10"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1st Lt. Noble*.

Time of service *1st Mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay 1st Lt. Noble*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d Battalion, Jersey Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11.17.77*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *11.17.77*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6.25* .

Time of service *11.17.77* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 11.17.77* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.17.77* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown

Capt. { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Wm. L. ...

John Brown

Or 11, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*99*.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 17

Time in service

3 m, 13 d

Wages per month

\$2.40

Time on subsistence

8 d 0 d

at

1/2 per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$2.43

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown

prob. { Capt. Thomas Yard's Company, 2d
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 15, 1776 to March, 31, 1777.*When enlisted. *Feb. 12*, 1777.Time *1 day*Wages per month *£2. 10.^s*Time on subsistence *1 day*at *10/* per week.Dead and Deserted *Feb. 13, 1777*Total *£0. 3.^s 1.^d*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th Company.

Rouall

P

2

N. J.

John C Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from 10 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch.*, 1777 .

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 .

Time in service *1 mo. 18 da.*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Time on subsistence *7 wks.*

at *107* per week.

~~Dead and~~ Deserted *1 Mar*

Total *\$ 7 - 10^s*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company,

P

2

N. J.

John Brown

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 Dec 1776 to 31 Mch, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 30, 17.

Time in service 2 mos. 1 da.

Wages per month £ 2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence 8 wks. 4 da.

at 10^s per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 9 - 7^s - 4^d

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

James

Copyist.

P

2

N. J.

C. John Brown
At. Mounts Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y, 11, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died Mar., 1, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *416* page.....

W. H. C.

P

2

N. J.

John Brown
11, Scout's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 31, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 16*, page _____

67

2

N. J.

John Brown

{ Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead 1

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown
Capt.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *22¹/₂* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted July 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Never

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown

Pr, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick ab.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

 -----, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17, 8.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
 { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *100*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *220*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
John, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ 2000*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble
Sgt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Nov.*

of *extraordinary pay Feb 18, 1778.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay 6 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

John Noble Cumming
Capt., { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb*....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *0 2 1/2*.....

Time of service *1 1/2*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *25 1 3/4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown
Ct.

{ Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1 to May 31*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at sh.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Hartman

John Noble Cumming

1st, { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.,
 2d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17, 8 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1⁰⁰ 00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Brown

PT, { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

288
Brown, Peter

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25398255	26	5511
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	1124	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown
Drumr, Capt. Readings Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Mar 19 1777 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Det. Brown
H. Hunt's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *Mar.*

Casualties *Corp. S. Sept. Must.*
Musick Geny, 75.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4-16*, page.....

Wise

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

M., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from 15 Dec. 1776 to 31 Mar. 1777.

When enlisted Mar. 19, 1777.

Time in service 12 da.

Wages per month £2 - 10^s

Time on subsistence

at per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total £ 1

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545c)

J. Jones

Copyist.

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

John, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of ^{or as} £ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Priv., { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Pro. { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., of the
2d Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 15 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Joseph Stout's Co., in the 2d
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

B

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on the Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^{ry} { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 15 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 - 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 - 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Brown, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Extraordinary allowed by the Continental
of Congress Feb. 16, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 15³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Siout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3* dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2 - 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num.^r { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 15 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 15 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 - 15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7¹/₂ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February 1, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | *2* | *N. J.*

Peter Brown

Drum { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brunn

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2k* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *As Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct. 15, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Com^d at M^ont^gomery^h

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Mumrith.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss
Copyist

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Dec. 16th, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

S

2

| N. J.

John Brown

1st { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9 15⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

E. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2 - 15 - 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel-Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7¹/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 15³

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

S

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 - 15^s*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15^s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-15⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

| N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 14¹³ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-10⁸*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & subsistence from Aug. 18*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *of pay 7¹/₃ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 8 - 5 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount of pay 7 1/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 - 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 dolls

Amount of pay 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | *2* | *N. J.*

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark Mar. 26*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March April 7th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Brown, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug.nd Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. Rawney.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r 21st Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan^y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Num^r { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 $\frac{60}{100}$ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T Jones

N. J.

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Mch, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per mo. 18 dolls

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence. *17 1/3 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

(545)

(copyist.

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dolls*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

~~Whole~~ Amt. of pay and subsistence *69³⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dolls

Time of service 5 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. 4th Feby, 1780.

Roll dated March 4th, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Scout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Jersey Camp April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter Brown

Drum { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June and July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6th*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Oliver

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Jan'y. 3., 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drummer, Capt. *Reading's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Mar. 17. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 15* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *92. 16. 6*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *86. 19. 0*

Remarks: _____

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Sum. { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company,
2d Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec 1781.

Roll dated Hunts Jan. 21, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

[Signature]

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Alvin { Capt. Samuel Reading's Company
of Foot, 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May, June July 781.

Roll dated

Col. H. S. Henry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Wm

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drummer { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb. 31*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drummer, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feby.*
28th 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on com^d Recruiting*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

~~Drummer~~ { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Sept~~ *Feb.*, 1782.
Roll dated *Monistown Feb 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Recruiting

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum, { Captain Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Comd. Recruiting

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drummer { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" / 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

~~Drummer~~ { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Quiss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drummer { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July
8th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Diss

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum 2, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated Oct., 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6th

of Sept.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Peter Brown

Dumfries, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

11th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Brown

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24th, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Crummer { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

B | 2 | N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum³ { 8th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel Francis
Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

24 "

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

N. J.

Peter Brown

Drum^r, { 8th Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Lt. Col. John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

19"

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

✓ ²⁸⁹ Brown, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Got

, Capt.

Helmes'

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

June 10, 1777 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ja Hard

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Priv.

, Capt.

Stelm's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, June 10, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰ - -

Amount of Depreiation, £ 80⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰

State Stores, £ 4⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰⁰ 17⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

Balance due, £ 75⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 11⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Brown

pat { Capt. Helms' Co., 2d Regiment of
Jersey, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. Mar. April
of May, June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Chas. H. H. H.

pt, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hunts*
21 Jan, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *in Ar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

J. E. Douglas

B.

2

N. J.

The Brown.

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Wultr Jan 31, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Mills, Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

B. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. J. Mendenhall

B | 2 | N. J.

Thos Brown.

Pvt, { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 Feb'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. F. Sterling

B. | 2 | N. J.

Thomas Brown.

Pvt. { 3d Co., 2d Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1782.
Roll dated June 6, 1782.
Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment War.
Time since last muster or enlistment May 10."

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt, { 2d Company, 2d Reg't of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transfd

Capt. Barton

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 2d and 2d Company.

(543)

Hastening

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Plt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

L. W.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt - { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1780*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X to on file

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Spren

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Thomas Brown

Pvt., { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept 6, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Wm

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pr- { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt. { 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt

{ 1st Co. of Foot, 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Loren

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot in the 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Colonel F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

XDCM

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

vt { 1st Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Colonel John N.
Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's, 2d and 1st Company.

Alren

✓ ²⁹¹ Brown, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also _____

Thomas Brown Senr.
H. Sparks Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 3, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo.

Casualties

disd, Jan'y 1, 79 Ex-

ecuted in H. Col's Company June,
17, 80.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *47* page *17*

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

B, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted 3 May*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Continued

1778, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas

James Hendry
1778, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

John Sparks
Co., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st Lieut.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas. Brown

Put { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 23 Cts.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

Samuel Hendry

1778 { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See muster roll 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of
the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 33 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

11.22.1778
11.22.1778, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of
 the State of New Jersey, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 11, 1778*.

Appointed *11.22.1778*, 17.

Commissioned *11.22.1778*, 17.

Enlisted *11.22.1778*, 17.

Term of enlistment *11.22.1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *11.22.1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Out,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~£ 2 10~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1st Regt
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of
 the State of New Jersey, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Regt*

1st Regt
 *This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
 Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's
 Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

✓ ²⁹¹ Brown, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

2

N. J.

Thom. Brown.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eston, June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 8, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William Dellart's Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B. |

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pri, { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pri

{ Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

For, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under Guard & under
sentence of Death.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William
DeHart's Company.

J. Baker
Corrvt.

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pri., { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1786.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁴/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

W. H. Davis

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

1851, { Lieut. Col. William DeHart's Co.,
in the 2d Reg't of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Executed 17 June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart's Company.

B. |

2

| N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pr. { Lt. Col. William DeHart's Co., in
the 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr^l May June & July 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid to 17 .

Pay per month 6⁹⁰ dollars.

Time of service 2 mos. 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1⁰⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 42⁹⁰ dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Executed 19th June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Maxwell's, Capt. William Helms' and Lt. Col. William DeHart's Company.

A. H. Davis

✓ ²⁹² Brown, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | 2 | N. J.

Samuel Brown

Pl { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6", 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Brown

B | 2 | N. J.

Pho^s Brown

Pl, { 8th Company, 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6th, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster Transfered

Capt. Hendry 1st Aug.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* See also Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Buss

293
Brown, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Privat

{ Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

13

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put { Capt. Jonathan Phillips' Company,
2d Regiment of Foot of the State of
New Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct., Nov., Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Pamphlet Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged 31st Dec. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Yard's, Capt. Jonathan Phillips', Capt. Abel Weyman's, 7th and 6th
Company.

294
Brown, Thomas, Jr.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.756

See also

S

2

N. J.

Thomas Shreve
Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *2 1/2*

Casualties *lost by death*

8 1/2 months of service
must have been in

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *11*

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 wk 2 days at 10/ per wk,

Amount of pay 2-4-6

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2-4-6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Oct

{ Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos Brown

Privt { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

James Dillon's Co.
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

James Dillon
 { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See receipt*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

1000
1000, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *ick 26 mple*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

1st *Co.* *1st* *Regt.*

1st, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *until the war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

James Dillon's Co.
Co. A, { Capt. James Dillon's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *through the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Priv. { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month
of extraordinary pay Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Put

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Priv., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 3, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo. 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 - 16 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

* Thomas Brown

Plt, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid Apr., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Sub, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas Brown

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown Junr.

Put, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dals.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner 5th Sep. 78
Exchanged 17th July 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. R. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thomas, Brown junr,

1st ^{later} { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thomas

B.

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown Jun.

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Put,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Put

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 43 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B | 2 | N. J.

Thos. Brown
Co., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Rt

{ Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb, March, April & May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Taken 3 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

John Sparks
Reg't, { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

15

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown, Junr.
1st Lt., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *When killed at Red Bank, 1778.*

Enrolled July 17, 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

C. A. King

Thomas Brown, Junior
P. N., { Capt. John Sparks' Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Richardson*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Sparks', The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

B 1

2

| N. J.

Samuel Hendry

S. H., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

1 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of
the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 10, 1778*.

Appointed *1778*, 17.

Commissioned *1778*, 17.

Enlisted *1778*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *1 year*.

Casualties *1 year*.

Remarks: *1 year*.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

 -----, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of
 the State of New Jersey, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Out,

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Priv. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Pvt. { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17 79.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Privt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 ms.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Plt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Apr. Dec. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Priv., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 — 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Pvt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 ³⁰/₉₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

11th Regt.

11th, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry, in the 2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated March, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

W. H. Hendry
Col., { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
 of the State of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

11th, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Roll dated *April*, 1770.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Israel Shreve's Co., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Col. Israel Shreve's Co.
 { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
 Regiment of the State of Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Monday July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Mr. Brown

Pt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 18*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

James Shreve

1774, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1774.

Roll dated *Oct 1st 1774*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collins

Thomas Brown

Lt, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown

Pvt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Thos. Barron

Pr 1

{ Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*.

Time of service *1 1/2 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for time in Dols.*

Amount *6 1/2 Dols*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Ernest Brown

Capt., { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *60⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Israel Shreve's Co.
1776, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
 Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

Thos. Brown

Pl, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Gilling

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown

Prk, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Regiment of the State of Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Collings

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Thos Brown.

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated camp at Steens Aqua.

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalfe

B

2

N. J.

Thomas Brown.

Priv , { Colonel Shreve's Co. of Foot in the
2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1780 .

Roll dated Camp at Steenrapia
Sept. 6 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment..

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and the Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcay

B

2

N. J.

Thos. Brown.

Priv., { Colonel Shreve's Co., 2d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Compton.*

Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Metcalf

✓ ¹⁹⁵
Brown, Timothy

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers *herein*

✓ *Book Mark:*

P. R. 436786

✓ **See also**

13

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown
 Pri. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since

Musters

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Brown.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Newark Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Germantown.
Joined Jan 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Steuering

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 1/2 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £22 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

P. A. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fraserling

13

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Pri, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown.

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Flaveling

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollarsTime of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

As shown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Brown

Pt., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Joined 5 June, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Gaskell

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. Raven

B.

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Joined June 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

James

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

Timothy Brown
Prs., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv, { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 5, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo 25 Days

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 4-11-8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Enlisted 5 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B. | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined June 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown
H. Luses Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 1, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 9 mo.

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 5, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 27, page 19

W. H. L.

73

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

673¹/₂ Dols

Time of service

5 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died 5 March

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

71 Days

B. | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Newark, Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Mar. 5.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Frederick

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv. { Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

W. R. R.

B. | 2 | N. J.

Timothy Brown.

Prs., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Mar 26, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Mar. 5.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

B

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Weaver

B.

2

N. J.

Timothy Brown.

Pat., { Capt. Henry Luse's Co., 2d Reg't
of the State of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Newark, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 5, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Clustering

✓ ²⁹⁶ Brown, William

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers ~~herein~~ ⁰

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436.781.

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

William Brown
St. Helms's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mos.

Casualties

Disch'd Decr, 31, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 14, page 17

B. | 2 | N. J.

W^m Brown

Pvt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Levy*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

C. Casseling

B

2

N. J.

William Brown

Priv

{ Capt. William Helms' Co., 2d
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 0

of Apr May June July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

M. Brown

B | 2 | N. J.

Wm Brown.

Pt., { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Levies.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Charles

B.

2

N. J.

Wm Brown.

Pr 1, { Capt. William Helms' Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Jan, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Lewis

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Luse's, Capt. William Helms', 3d and 2d Company.

Fosterling

197
Brown, Zebulon

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Geoburn Brown
Capt., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the second Jersey Regiment in service, in Jan-
uary 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey,

Number of record:

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

S

2

N. J.

Abraham Brown
St. Lawrence's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 *79*

Term enlisted for *war* _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *417* _____

W. H. S.

B

2

N. J.

James Bowman

Pr 1, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1774.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings

Nathaniel Bowman
1779, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid *March*, 1779.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24/10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

R

2

N. J.

Gublon Bowman
P. H., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2110*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

John Bowman
John, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *same*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Yebouen Bowman
[Signature] { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1774.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *12 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24 10'*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

B

2

N. J.

Nathaniel Bowman
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *July & Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

Nathaniel Bowman
Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.
 Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2643*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

Publican
Art, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 years*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *per month*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Pl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Newark, March 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Zubler Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated New York April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Easton, June 11*, 17*19*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brower.

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7th*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

73.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

Zabulon Brown.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B

2

N. J.

Zublon Brown.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth B. Army 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Gublean Brown
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B 1 2 | N. J.

Isabel Bowman
Isabel, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17.....

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid , 17.....

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

1st / { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *April, May, June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 1¹/₂ Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Zubler Brown

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Wenmouth Co. March*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

B.

2

N. J.

Zublion Brown

Ret., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp. May 4*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Zubeleon Brown

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July 1780*

Roll dated *St. Infantry Camp Sept 4 1780*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Zelulon Brown

Priv., Capt. *Bowman's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
Second Jersey Regiment in Service, January
1780, with the Sums due to each, on account of
the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act
of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Zebedeon Brown

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr*
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Virginia.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Metcalf

B

2

N. J.

Lebedon Bowman

Priv, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 1781*.

Roll dated *Hatfield Morris Town*

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *11* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Out

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Butts, Morris Town, Jan. 31, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Osney

B

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Put

{ Light Infantry Co., commanded by
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman, in the 2d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hills near M. July 28, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosby

B.

2

N. J.

Isabulon Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Light
Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Regiment,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782 .

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 28th*

Sh.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *apl. 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Feblon Brown

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *15 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 10, 82.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Isabubulon Brown

Orpl., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8th*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *Promoted 1st June.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown.

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8.*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 6.*

Alterations since last muster *J. Brown*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown.

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 8.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey.

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown.

Sept, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 5th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 5th.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown
Sgt, { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct.*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 5. 82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cover

B.

2

N. J.

Zabulon Brown

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 17.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coney

B.

2

N. J.

Zabulon Brown.

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 14.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Lgt., { Light Infantry Co., 2d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec. 24,*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown

Sgt

{ Light Infantry Company, 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 19*
1783.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

B.

2

N. J.

Zebulon Brown.

Sgt., { Light Inf. Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, lately commanded by Lt. Col. Francis Barber.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *July 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan 24* 17*82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Coey

298 J
Browne, Thomas

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Browne, Thomas Jr.

299

Brewer, Henry

**2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Henry

300
Bryan Mathews

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan Mathews

✓ 301 Bryan, Patrick

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786.

See also

B 2

N. J.

Patrick Ryan
St. Ann's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec, 10, 1776.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died May 4, 1777*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

416
Vol....., page.....

Patk. Bryan

(Pl 1), { Capt. John Noble Cumming's Co.
of Foot, 2d Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from month of April, 1777.*

When enlisted *Dec 3, 1776.*

Time in service *3 1/2 M. 10 A.*

Wages per month *2 L. 5 S.*

Time on subsistence *8 W. 10 D.*

at *10* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *12 L. 5 S. 10 D.*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Patrick Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John N. Cumming's Co., 2d
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

302

Bryant. John

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.751

See also

John Bryant
St. Lawrence Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec. 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Prisoner Apr. 3, 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *16*, page.....

John V. ...
 { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
 Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2nd June*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *June 2nd*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

James Lawrie's Co.
 { Capt. James Lawrie's Co., in the 2d
 Battalion of New Jersey Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 66 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

1776
1776, { Capt. James Lawrie's Co. in the 2d
 Reg't of Foot, in the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *from Decr 1776 to Mar 31, 1777*.

When enlisted *Decr 15, 1776*.

Time in service *3 m, 15 days*.

Wages per month *\$24.00*.

Time on subsistence *13 weeks*.

at *10¢* per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total *\$150.50*.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

John Bowman
Co. B, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid Dec., 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Callings
Copyist.

N.B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 13th*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman

Prk

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m. c.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Colling

Copyist.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Rank, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cooley

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.00 0'*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 2., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En. commd. at Newark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman
Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 19., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman.

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *Long.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 24.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant.

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

13

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 27*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *13 mos. 4 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$32.16 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 26 June*

, 77. Exchanged 17 July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Out { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner exchanged
July 17, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Priv., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Monmouth Co. Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with
enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Cosey

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman
P. A. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey.

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .
Subsistence from Aug. 18, 1779.
Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman

P. P. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July & Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant.

Out, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the

enemy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman
P. P.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *William*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the
Enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B

2

N. J.

John Bowman

B. P.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *taken 1 April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collins

John Bowman
P. H., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *taken April*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastn. June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Prisoner with the
enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James
Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Casey

John Bowman
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
 the 2d Regiment of the State of New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
 Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *£ 23 10 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 23 10 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

N.Y.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Newark, April 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lessons with the
Enemy 3 April

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Carey

John Bowman
Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant.

Put { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Newark. March 26 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant
Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2010.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Oct, { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Newark, July 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Conry

James Bowman
 { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
 Light Infantry, in the 2d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *April, May, June & July*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

B.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated St. Infantry Camp Sep. 14, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Essey

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant
Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

D.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Put. { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp. May 4, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with enemy
April 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Copy

B

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co., in
the 2d Regiment of the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's, and Light Infantry Company.

Collings

13.

2

N. J.

John Bryant

Ret., { Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's Co. of the
2d Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Aprill 10, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner with

enemy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Lawrie's, Capt. Nathaniel Bowman's and Light Infantry Company.

Curry

✓ 303
Bryant, John

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33394047
2	39541
3	37178712
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

2

N. J.

John Bryan

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Newark Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 1.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

Bliss

B

2

| N. J.

John Bryant

Pl., { Capt. Samuel Reading's Co., 2d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Shreve.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 2 - 10^c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph Stout's, Capt. Samuel Reading's, 1st and 8th Company.

T. Jones

P

2

N. J.

John Bryant
of Reading's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1778.

Term enlisted for 4 mo.

Casualties Disch. Mar, 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 17

Wise

[555]

Copyist.

304
Bryant, John O

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3537 822	26
2	953	27
3	827	28
4	958	29
5	3717 822	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

See Report

Shreve, { The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 27*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

Coltman
Copyist.

B

2

N. J.

Inv. O. Bryant

Drumr, { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7⁴³ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21-16-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Hendry.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

The Colonel's Co.
The Colonel's Co., in the 2d Reg't
of the State of Jersey, commanded
*by Col. Israel Shreve.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Apr 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *last* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list in back.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lt. Samuel Hendry.

O

2

N. J.

Geo. O⁺ Bryan

Drumr { Col. Israel Shreve's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of the State of New Jersey,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 17 79.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 - 13 - 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 29th March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Dillon's, Capt. John Spark's, The Colonel's, and Col. Israel Shreve's Company, and The Company commanded by Lient. Samuel Hendry.

J. H. Thomas

C
John Obryant
Musick, Col Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 17 79.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *lost Mar. 29. 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *24* page *154*

305
x7 Bryant, Mathew

2 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 33 30 1 1	26
2	5 7 3	27
3	1 2 6	28
4	1 6 9	29
5	2 1 3	30
6	2 6 5	31
7	3 1 3	32
8	7 1 9	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436. 786.

See also

B

2

N. J.

Matthew + Briant

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in the
2d Reg't of Foot. State of New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Israel
Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to ap. 1*, 1777.

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1776.

Time in service

3 mos. 15 days

Wages per month

\$3

Time on subsistence

10 weeks 5 days

at

10

per week.

Dead and Deserted

Total

\$15 11s. 1d.

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

P

2

N. J.

Matthew + Bryan

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L3 7s 6d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3 7s 6d*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Matthew Bryan

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 2d Batt'n of New Jersey Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

| N. J.

Mathew Bryan

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

N. J.

Mathew Bryant

Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Mathew Bryant
Sgt, { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Bogan

B

2

| N. J.

Mathew Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. John Hollinshead's Co., 2d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Shreve.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hollinshead's, Capt. Samuel Hendry's, 4th and 3d Company.

Began

B

2

N. J.

Matthew Bryan
Serjt., Hollinshead's Co.,

2d New Jersey Regiment, Israel Shreve, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec. 11, 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *24*, page *13*

[575]

West
Copyist.

306

Bryant, Randle.

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Randolph

307
Bryant, Randolph

2 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B3

2

N. J.

+ Randle Bryant

Out, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., in the 2d
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June July 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Hobbs Ferry
Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined July '81.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant
Put, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Company, 2d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1781.
Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

War

D

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Pr

{ Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*52*.

Roll dated

Jersey Hut Jan 3/1752.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

BR, { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Comm'd at Newark*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Proctor

D

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Co., { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb.*

28.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Number

B

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Int. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated present date, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 2
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Pvt. { Capt. Cyrus DeHart's Co., 2d New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10-82,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Nowlin

B

2

N. J.

Ravido, Bryant

6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, Colonel
E. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1782

Roll dated July 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

13

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Pvt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

D

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant
Lvt { 6th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wad* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 1* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus DeHart's, 6th and 5th Company.

B | **2** | **N. J.**

Randolph Bryant

Pl { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

131

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant
Capt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 11*.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

D

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant
Pr

{ 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *May* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov 5* _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Heath

131

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant
Pvt. { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Jan'y 24, 1783

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus Dellart's, 6th and 5th Company.

13

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Pt, { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Reg't, lately
commanded by Lt. Col. F. Barber.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

24

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

Howe

18

2

N. J.

Randolph Bryant

Pt., { 5th Co., 2d Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by John N. Cumming.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated May 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John N. Cumming's, Capt. Cyrus De Hart's, 6th and 5th Company.

MICROCOPY

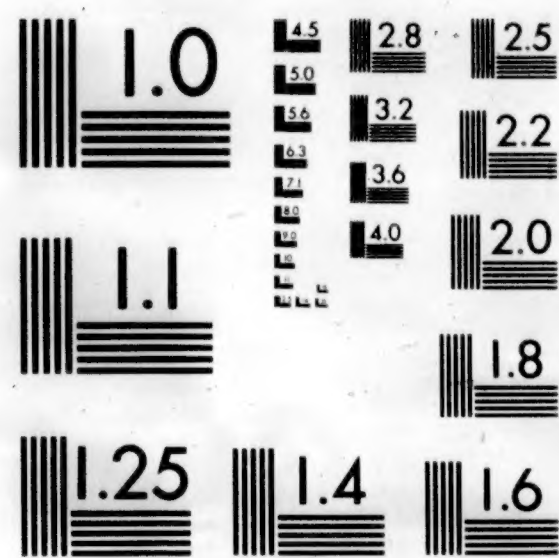
8881

ROLL

597

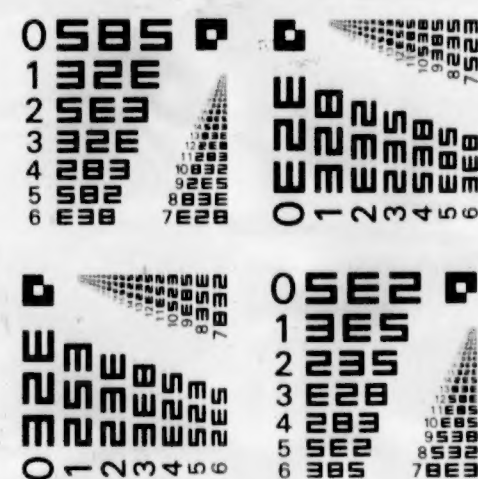
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB